FILED
2024 Jun-26 PM 04:22
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
N.D. OF ALABAMA

EXHIBIT A

DOCUMENT 1

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Filed ELECTRONICALLY FILED 5/20/2024 10:12 AM

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form ARCiv-93 Rev. 9/18

COVER SHEET CIRCUIT COURT - CIVIL CASE

Cas CIRCUIT COURT OF

JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH, CLERK

| Form ARCiv-93 Rev. 9/18 | (Not For D | omestic Relations Cases) | Date of Filing: 05/20/2024 | Judge Code: | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | |
| _ | | OURT OF JEFFERSON COUNT COLVIN ET AL v. 3M COMPA First Defendant: ☑Bu | NY ET AL | ual | |
| NATURE OF SUIT: Select primary cause of action, by checking box (check only one) that best characterizes your action: | | | | | |
| TORTS: PERSONAL INJURY OTHER CIVIL FILINGS (cont'd) | | | | | |
| TOXX - Other: TORTS: PERSONAL IN TOPE - Personal TORE - Real Prop OTHER CIVIL FILINGS ABAN - Abandone ACCT - Account & APAA - Administra | te: General te: Motor Vehicle tess tability/AEMLD te-Medical te-Legal te-Other d Faith/Misrepresentation JURY Property terly | □ CVRT - Civil Rights □ COND - Condemnation/Ei □ CTMP - Contempt of Cou □ CONT - Contract/Ejectme □ TOCN - Conversion □ EQND - Equity Non-Dama | gency Subpoena/Petition minent Domain/Right-of- rt nt/Writ of Seizure ages Actions/Declaratory n Contest/Quiet Title/Sale Unlawful Detainer at orfeiture Extraordinary Writ/Manda Abuse From Abuse Bank (FELA) Guardianship/Conservate | n to Preserve Way Judgment/ e For Division | |
| ORIGIN: F ✓ INITIA | AL FILING | A APPEAL FROM DISTRICT COURT | О 🗌 ОТН | ER | |
| R REMANDED T TRANSFERRED FROM OTHER CIRCUIT COURT | | | | | |
| HAS JURY TRIAL BEEN DEMANDED? YES NO Note: Checking "Yes" does not constitute a demand for a jury trial. (See Rules 38 and 39, Ala.R.Civ.P, for procedure) | | | | | |
| RELIEF REQUESTED: | ✓ MONETARY | AWARD REQUESTED NO M | ONETARY AWARD RE | QUESTED | |
| ATTORNEY CODE: CAD010 5/20/2024 10:12:11 AM /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Date Signature of Attorney/Party filing this form | | | | | |
| MEDIATION REQUESTED: □YES ☑NO □UNDECIDED | | | | | |
| Election to Proceed un | der the Alabama Rules for | Expedited Civil Actions: | ☐YES ☐ NO | | |

DOCUMENT 2

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Figure ELECTRONICALLY FILED 5/20/2024 10:12 AM 01-CV-2024-902018.00 CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH, CLERK

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA **CHARLESTON DIVISION**

| CHRISTOPHER COLVIN; |
|-------------------------------|
| JAZEMINE ADAMS; |
| BRODERICK L. ADAMS ; |
| DONALD T. ALDRICH; |
| MICHAEL ALLEN; |
| WILLIAM ANDERSON; |
| STEVEN L. ARMSTRONG; |
| RONALD AUSTIN; |
| KEVIN W. BABB; |
| TIMMY WAYNE BARR; |
| EDZEL PETER BARRETT; |
| REYNOLDS BEARDSLEY; |
| ROLAND HENRY BERGER; |
| DEREK BEST; |
| TROY BLACK; |
| KURT C. BOERNER; |
| DELBERT RAY BOSLEY; |
| ALICIARAE BOUCHER; |
| WILLIAM BOWRON; |
| LAWRENCE BRANNON; |
| CHRISTOPHER BRIGGS; |
| ROBERT KENNETH BROOKER; |
| DAVID ANDREW BROTHERS; |
| CHRISTEL MICHELLE BROWN; |
| MARK BRYANT; |
| DANNY EVERETT BURNS; |
| HOWARD CARR; |
| NORMAN CARTER III; |
| JAMES CHRUSNIAK; |
| GREGORY EUGENE CIVERS; |
| DANIEL CLARK; |
| DEREK CLARKE; |
| BENJAMIN A. CLASON; |
| JOHN T. COLTON; |
| JAMES COMFORT; |
| RONALD E COOK; |
| WILLIAM COPELAND; |
| MICHAEL JOSEPH COURCELLE; |
| ERIC COWART; |
| TEDDY R CRAWFORD; |

| MDL NO. 2873 |
|-----------------------|
| Civil Action No: |
| JUDGE RICHARD GERGEL |
| AMENDED COMPLAINT AND |

JURY DEMAND

JOSE CREGO; **BRIAN CRONK**; DARRELL LEE DANDRIDGE; RODNEY DAVIS; WILLIAM SHAY DAVIS; CAROL DAVIS; **DAVID ALLEN DEAN; MICHAEL DELANEY;** RAYMOND DELAO; MICHAEL DEMCHAK; PHILIP DIGENNARO; SHAUN DIXON; STEVE DUBOSKY; MARCO D. DUENAS; **TAMMY ECHOLS**; WILLIAM ELLIOTT; BEN B. ELLORIN; STEVEN ERICKSON; ALAN FABRY; MICHAEL FANSLER; JEFFERY FEIN; JUAN A FELICIANO; CHRIS FIEGEL; MICHAEL FIFER; ALBERT FLETCHER; TRACEY FOLDS; ROBERT A FONTANA; FRED FOWLE; **ROBERT FOX;** WADE FRAUEN: WILLIAM NICHOLAS FRAZIER; TIMOTHY GANNING; TROY GEORGE; WILLIAM GIBSON; **DEAN GILES; MARION GLEASON**; STEVEN GOCKLEY; **BRYAN SCOTT GOODRICH;** KENNETH GRAHAM; RICHARD ALLEN GRANT; JEROME GRAY; TIMOTHY M. GRIGALANZ; **JESSE GRIMES**; **EDWARD GROODY III;** CHRISTOPHER GUEVARA; TONY HAMLIN;

DANIEL HAMMOND; RONALD HANSEN; **PATRICK HARBERT;** RICH HARMS; **GLORIA HARRIS**; **EDWARD HATCH; CLAY S. HEDRICKS**; **SHERYL HENRY;** DALLAS ALDENE HERRING JR.; JERRY HILL; **ARTHUR HOLLIE;** SHERYL HOLLOWAY; THOMAS HOLLYDAY; MICHAEL HOLSHOUSER; RAYMOND HORTON; HAROLD HOSMON; RICHARD ALLEN HUDNALL; **JEFFREY ALLAN HUNTER;** PAUL HURST; ARTHUR JACKSON; WILEY JAMES; **BRADLEY JARVEIS;** JOSEPH F KAYE; STEVEN KELLER; **BILLY KELLY**; **MORGAN KEMP; DERRICK GLENN KENEBREW;** MICHAEL KING: **DENNIS KLINGER; RONALD ERIC LA LONDE; DOUG GORDON LECLAIR;** DONALD LEHEW; **IGNATIUS LEONE**; STEPHEN LEWIS; JOSEPH LINDSLEY; **SHAWN A LOGAN; ERNESTO LOPEZ**; **VALERIE J MAGGARD;** JOHNNIE MARSHALL,

Plaintiffs,

v.

3M COMPANY (f/k/a Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company);

AGC CHEMICALS AMERICAS INC.; **AMEREX CORPORATION; ARCHROMA U.S. INC.**; ARKEMA, INC.; **BASF CORPORATION BUCKEYE FIRE EQUIPMENT COMPANY**; **CARRIER GLOBAL CORPORATION; CHEMDESIGN PRODUCTS, INC.**; CHEMGUARD, INC.; **CHEMICALS, INC.**; **CHEMOURS COMPANY FC, LLC; CHUBB FIRE, LTD: CLARIANT CORP.**; CORTEVA, INC.; **DAIKIN AMERICA, INC.**; **DEEPWATER CHEMICALS, INC.;** DU PONT DE NEMOURS INC. (f/k/a **DOWDUPONT INC.)**; **DYNAX CORPORATION;** E.I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS AND **COMPANY**; **JOHNSON CONTROLS, INC.**; **KIDDE PLC**; NATION FORD CHEMICAL **COMPANY**; **NATIONAL FOAM, INC.**; PERIMETER SOLUTIONS, LP: THE CHEMOURS COMPANY; TYCO FIRE PRODUCTS LP, as successor-in-interest to The Ansul Company: **UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION: UTC FIRE & SECURITY AMERICAS** CORPORATION, INC. (f/k/a GE Interlogix, Inc.); **ALLSTAR FIRE EQUIPMENT; CB GARMENT, INC.**; FIRE-DEX, LLC; FIRE SERVICE PLUS, INC.; **GLOBE MANUFACTURING COMPANY** LLC; HONEYWELL SAFETY PRODUCT USA, **INNOTEX CORP.**;

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 7 of 140

L.N. CURTIS & SONS; LION GROUP, INC.; **MILLIKEN & COMPANY;** MINE SAFETY APPLIANCES CO., LLC; MUNICIPAL EMERGENCY SERVICES, INC.; PBI PERFORMANCE PRODUCTS, INC.; RICOCHET MANUFACTURING CO., INC; SAFETY COMPONENTS FABRIC **TECHNOLOGIES, INC.**; **SOUTHERN MILLS, INC.;** STEDFAST USA, INC.; **VERIDIAN LIMITED;** W.L. GORE & ASSOCIATES INC.; WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY GROUP,

Defendants.

COMPLAINT

COMES NOW, the Plaintiffs, by and through undersigned counsel, and allege upon information and belief as follows:

INTRODUCTION

- 1. Plaintiffs bring this action for damages for personal injury resulting from exposure to aqueous film-forming foams ("AFFF") and firefighter turnout gear ("TOG") containing the toxic chemicals collectively known as per and polyfluoroalkyl substances ("PFAS"). PFAS includes, but is not limited to, perfluorooctanoic acid ("PFOA") and perfluorooctane sulfonic acid ("PFOS") and related chemicals including those that degrade to PFOA and/or PFOS.
- 2. AFFF is a specialized substance designed to extinguish petroleum-based fires. It has been used for decades by military and civilian firefighters to extinguish fires in training and in response to Class B fires.
- 3. TOG is personal protective equipment designed for heat and moisture resistance in order to protect firefighters in hazardous situations. Most turnout gear is made up of a thermal liner,

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 8 of 140

moisture barrier, and an outer layer. The inner layers contain PFAS, and the outer layer is often treated with additional PFAS.

- Defendants collectively designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, 4. released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold, and/or otherwise released into the stream of commerce AFFF or TOG with knowledge that it contained highly toxic and bio persistent PFAS, which would expose end users of the product to the risks associated with PFAS. Further, defendants designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF or TOG which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 5. PFAS binds to proteins in the blood of humans exposed to the material and remains and persists over long periods of time. Due to their unique chemical structure, PFAS accumulates in the blood and body of exposed individuals.
- 6. PFAS are highly toxic and carcinogenic chemicals. Defendants knew, or should have known, that PFAS remain in the human body while presenting significant health risks to humans.
- 7. Defendants' PFAS-containing AFFF or TOG products were used by the Plaintiffs in their intended manner, without significant change in the products' condition. Plaintiffs were unaware of the dangerous properties of the Defendants' AFFF or TOG products and relied on the Defendants' instructions as to the proper handling of the products. Plaintiffs' consumption, inhalation and/or dermal absorption of PFAS from Defendant's AFFF or TOG products caused Plaintiffs to develop the serious medical conditions and complications alleged herein.
- 8. Through this action, Plaintiffs seek to recover compensatory and punitive damages arising out of the permanent and significant damages sustained as a direct result of exposure to

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 9 of 140

Defendants' AFFF or TOG products at various locations during the course of Plaintiffs' training

and firefighting activities. Plaintiffs further seek injunctive, equitable, and declaratory relief

arising from the same.

JURISIDICTION AND VENUE

9. The Defendants are subject to the jurisdiction of this Court on the grounds that (a) one or

more of the Defendants is a foreign corporation whose principal place of business is located in the

State of Alabama; (b) one or more of the Defendants are foreign corporations that either are

registered to conduct business in the State of Alabama and have actually transacted business in

Alabama; and/or (c) one or more of the Defendants is a domestic corporation native to the State of

Alabama.

10. Venue is proper pursuant to *Alabama Code Section 6-3-7* as significant events resulting in

the cause of action and subsequent injuries occurred in this county.

Joinder of all parties is proper pursuant to Rule 20(a) of the Alabama Rules of Civil 11.

Procedure. Defendants are permissively joined in this action because the exposure, injuries, and

relief requested all arise out of similar occurrences or transactions and questions of law and fact

are common to all parties.

PARTIES

12. Plaintiff Christopher Colvin a resident and citizen of Parrish, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly

used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during

his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

Plaintiff Christopher Colvin was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to 13.

Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

7

- 14. Plaintiff Jazemine Adams a resident and citizen of Parsons, Kansas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 15. Plaintiff Jazemine Adams was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 16. Plaintiff Broderick L. Adams a resident and citizen of Memphis, Tennessee. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 17. Plaintiff Broderick L. Adams was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 18. Plaintiff Donald T. Aldrich a resident and citizen of Linwood, Michigan. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 19. Plaintiff Donald T. Aldrich was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 20. Plaintiff Michael Allen a resident and citizen of Newnan, Georgia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 21. Plaintiff Michael Allen was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 22. Plaintiff William Anderson a resident and citizen of Newport News, Virginia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 23. Plaintiff William Anderson was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 24. Plaintiff Steven L. Armstrong a resident and citizen of San Antonio, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 25. Plaintiff Steven L. Armstrong was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 26. Plaintiff Ronald Austin a resident and citizen of Los Osos, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 27. Plaintiff Ronald Austin was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 28. Plaintiff Kevin W. Babb a resident and citizen of Waukee, Iowa. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 29. Plaintiff Kevin W. Babb was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 30. Plaintiff Timmy Wayne Barr a resident and citizen of Blooming Grove, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 31. Plaintiff Timmy Wayne Barr was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 32. Plaintiff Edzel Peter Barrett a resident and citizen of San Diego, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 33. Plaintiff Edzel Peter Barrett was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 34. Plaintiff Reynolds Beardsley a resident and citizen of Hixson, Tennessee. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 35. Plaintiff Reynolds Beardsley was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 36. Plaintiff Roland Henry Berger a resident and citizen of Chula Vista, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 37. Plaintiff Roland Henry Berger was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 38. Plaintiff Derek Best a resident and citizen of Crete, Illinois. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 39. Plaintiff Derek Best was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 40. Plaintiff Troy Black a resident and citizen of Central, South Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 41. Plaintiff Troy Black was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 42. Plaintiff Kurt C. Boerner a resident and citizen of Spokane, Washington. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 43. Plaintiff Kurt C. Boerner was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 44. Plaintiff Delbert Ray Bosley a resident and citizen of Skellytown, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 45. Plaintiff Delbert Ray Bosley was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 46. Plaintiff Aliciarae Boucher a resident and citizen of Burnsville, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 47. Plaintiff Aliciarae Boucher was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 48. Plaintiff William Bowron a resident and citizen of Southport, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 49. Plaintiff William Bowron was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 50. Plaintiff Lawrence Brannon a resident and citizen of Stapleton, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 51. Plaintiff Lawrence Brannon was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 52. Plaintiff Christopher Briggs a resident and citizen of Tomball, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 53. Plaintiff Christopher Briggs was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 54. Plaintiff Robert Kenneth Brooker a resident and citizen of Chesapeake, Virginia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 55. Plaintiff Robert Kenneth Brooker was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 56. Plaintiff David Andrew Brothers a resident and citizen of Newport, Tennessee. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 57. Plaintiff David Andrew Brothers was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 58. Plaintiff Christel Michelle Brown a resident and citizen of Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 59. Plaintiff Christel Michelle Brown was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 60. Plaintiff Mark Bryant a resident and citizen of Supply, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 61. Plaintiff Mark Bryant was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 62. Plaintiff Danny Everett Burns a resident and citizen of Temecula, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 63. Plaintiff Danny Everett Burns was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 64. Plaintiff Howard Carr a resident and citizen of Las Vegas, Nevada. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 65. Plaintiff Howard Carr was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 66. Plaintiff Norman Carter III a resident and citizen of Garner, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 67. Plaintiff Norman Carter III was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 68. Plaintiff James Chrusniak a resident and citizen of Waxhaw, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 69. Plaintiff James Chrusniak was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 70. Plaintiff Gregory Eugene Civers a resident and citizen of LaGrange, Georgia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 71. Plaintiff Gregory Eugene Civers was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 72. Plaintiff Daniel Clark a resident and citizen of Kirksville, Missouri. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 73. Plaintiff Daniel Clark was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 74. Plaintiff Derek Clarke a resident and citizen of Washington, District of Columbia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 75. Plaintiff Derek Clarke was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 76. Plaintiff Benjamin A. Clason a resident and citizen of Merrill, Wisconsin. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 77. Plaintiff Benjamin A. Clason was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 78. Plaintiff John T. Colton a resident and citizen of Lakewood, New Jersey. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 79. Plaintiff John T. Colton was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 80. Plaintiff James Comfort a resident and citizen of Norman, Oklahoma. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 81. Plaintiff James Comfort was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 82. Plaintiff Ronald E Cook a resident and citizen of Bakersfield, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 83. Plaintiff Ronald E Cook was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 84. Plaintiff William Copeland a resident and citizen of Rainbow City, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 85. Plaintiff William Copeland was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 86. Plaintiff Michael Joseph Courcelle a resident and citizen of Naples, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 87. Plaintiff Michael Joseph Courcelle was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 88. Plaintiff Eric Cowart a resident and citizen of Bonaire, Georgia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 89. Plaintiff Eric Cowart was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 90. Plaintiff Teddy R Crawford a resident and citizen of Ironton, Missouri. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 91. Plaintiff Teddy R Crawford was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 92. Plaintiff Jose Crego a resident and citizen of East Hampton, Connecticut. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 93. Plaintiff Jose Crego was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 94. Plaintiff Brian Cronk a resident and citizen of Pine City, Minnesota. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 95. Plaintiff Brian Cronk was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 96. Plaintiff Darrell Lee Dandridge a resident and citizen of Round Rock, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 97. Plaintiff Darrell Lee Dandridge was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 98. Plaintiff Rodney Davis a resident and citizen of Saraland, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 99. Plaintiff Rodney Davis was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 100. Plaintiff William Shay Davis a resident and citizen of Tampa, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 101. Plaintiff William Shay Davis was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 102. Plaintiff Carol Davis a resident and citizen of Pella, Iowa. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 103. Plaintiff Carol Davis was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 104. Plaintiff David Allen Dean a resident and citizen of Floyds Knobs, Indiana. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 105. Plaintiff David Allen Dean was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 106. Plaintiff Michael Delaney a resident and citizen of Matthews, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 107. Plaintiff Michael Delaney was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 108. Plaintiff Raymond Delao a resident and citizen of Albuquerque, New Mexico. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 109. Plaintiff Raymond Delao was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 110. Plaintiff Michael Demchak a resident and citizen of Middletown, New York. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 111. Plaintiff Michael Demchak was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 112. Plaintiff Philip Digennaro a resident and citizen of Rochester, New York. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 113. Plaintiff Philip Digennaro was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 114. Plaintiff Shaun Dixon a resident and citizen of Mount Vernon, New York. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 115. Plaintiff Shaun Dixon was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 116. Plaintiff Steve Dubosky a resident and citizen of Merrimac, Massachusetts. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 117. Plaintiff Steve Dubosky was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 118. Plaintiff Marco D. Duenas a resident and citizen of Jacksonville, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 119. Plaintiff Marco D. Duenas was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 120. Plaintiff Tammy Echols a resident and citizen of Parkesburg, Pennsylvania. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 121. Plaintiff Tammy Echols was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 122. Plaintiff William Elliott a resident and citizen of North Augusta, South Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 123. Plaintiff William Elliott was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 124. Plaintiff Ben B. Ellorin a resident and citizen of Las Vegas, Nevada. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 125. Plaintiff Ben B. Ellorin was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 126. Plaintiff Steven Erickson a resident and citizen of Mayer, Minnesota. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 127. Plaintiff Steven Erickson was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 128. Plaintiff Alan Fabry a resident and citizen of Lambertville, Michigan. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 129. Plaintiff Alan Fabry was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 130. Plaintiff Michael Fansler a resident and citizen of Durango, Colorado. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 131. Plaintiff Michael Fansler was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 132. Plaintiff Jeffery Fein a resident and citizen of Belton, Missouri. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 133. Plaintiff Jeffery Fein was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 134. Plaintiff Juan A Feliciano a resident and citizen of Orlando, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 135. Plaintiff Juan A Feliciano was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 136. Plaintiff Chris Fiegel a resident and citizen of Alba, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 137. Plaintiff Chris Fiegel was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 138. Plaintiff Michael Fifer a resident and citizen of Memphis, Tennessee. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 139. Plaintiff Michael Fifer was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 140. Plaintiff Albert Fletcher a resident and citizen of Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 141. Plaintiff Albert Fletcher was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 142. Plaintiff Tracey Folds a resident and citizen of Warner Robins, Georgia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 143. Plaintiff Tracey Folds was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 144. Plaintiff Robert A Fontana a resident and citizen of Houston, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 145. Plaintiff Robert A Fontana was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 146. Plaintiff Fred Fowle a resident and citizen of Jackson, Michigan. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 147. Plaintiff Fred Fowle was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 148. Plaintiff Robert Fox a resident and citizen of Westchester, Illinois. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 149. Plaintiff Robert Fox was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 150. Plaintiff Wade Frauen a resident and citizen of Silverdale, Washington. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 151. Plaintiff Wade Frauen was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 152. Plaintiff William Nicholas Frazier a resident and citizen of West Columbia, South Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 153. Plaintiff William Nicholas Frazier was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 154. Plaintiff Timothy Ganning a resident and citizen of Ormond Beach, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 155. Plaintiff Timothy Ganning was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 156. Plaintiff Troy George a resident and citizen of Bandera, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 157. Plaintiff Troy George was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 158. Plaintiff William Gibson a resident and citizen of Park Forest, Illinois. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 159. Plaintiff William Gibson was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 160. Plaintiff Dean Giles a resident and citizen of Midlothian, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 161. Plaintiff Dean Giles was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 162. Plaintiff Marion Gleason a resident and citizen of Las Vegas, Nevada. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 163. Plaintiff Marion Gleason was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 164. Plaintiff Steven Gockley a resident and citizen of Lehi, Utah. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 165. Plaintiff Steven Gockley was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 166. Plaintiff Bryan Scott Goodrich a resident and citizen of Pahrump, Nevada. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 167. Plaintiff Bryan Scott Goodrich was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 168. Plaintiff Kenneth Graham a resident and citizen of Riegelwood, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 169. Plaintiff Kenneth Graham was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 170. Plaintiff Richard Allen Grant a resident and citizen of Magnolia, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 171. Plaintiff Richard Allen Grant was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 172. Plaintiff Jerome Gray a resident and citizen of Trussville, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 173. Plaintiff Jerome Gray was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 174. Plaintiff Timothy M. Grigalanz a resident and citizen of Joliet, Illinois. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 175. Plaintiff Timothy M. Grigalanz was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 176. Plaintiff Jesse Grimes a resident and citizen of Erie, Pennsylvania. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 177. Plaintiff Jesse Grimes was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 178. Plaintiff Edward Groody III a resident and citizen of Venice, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 179. Plaintiff Edward Groody III was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 180. Plaintiff Christopher Guevara a resident and citizen of Draper, Utah. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 181. Plaintiff Christopher Guevara was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 182. Plaintiff Tony Hamlin a resident and citizen of Newcastle, Oklahoma. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 183. Plaintiff Tony Hamlin was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 184. Plaintiff Daniel Hammond a resident and citizen of Bodfish, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 185. Plaintiff Daniel Hammond was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 186. Plaintiff Ronald Hansen a resident and citizen of Alba, Michigan. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 187. Plaintiff Ronald Hansen was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 188. Plaintiff Patrick Harbert a resident and citizen of Vine Grove, Kentucky. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 189. Plaintiff Patrick Harbert was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 190. Plaintiff Rich Harms a resident and citizen of Fort Worth, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 191. Plaintiff Rich Harms was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 192. Plaintiff Gloria Harris a resident and citizen of Bay City, Michigan. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 193. Plaintiff Gloria Harris was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 194. Plaintiff Edward Hatch a resident and citizen of Green Cove Springs, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 195. Plaintiff Edward Hatch was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 196. Plaintiff Clay S. Hedricks a resident and citizen of Panama City, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 197. Plaintiff Clay S. Hedricks was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 198. Plaintiff Sheryl Henry a resident and citizen of Houston, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 199. Plaintiff Sheryl Henry was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 200. Plaintiff Dallas Aldene Herring Jr. a resident and citizen of Chatsworth, Georgia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 201. Plaintiff Dallas Aldene Herring Jr. was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 202. Plaintiff Jerry Hill a resident and citizen of Tacoma, Washington. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 203. Plaintiff Jerry Hill was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 204. Plaintiff Arthur Hollie a resident and citizen of Lubbock, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 205. Plaintiff Arthur Hollie was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 206. Plaintiff Sheryl Holloway a resident and citizen of Dolan Springs, Arizona. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 207. Plaintiff Sheryl Holloway was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 208. Plaintiff Thomas Hollyday a resident and citizen of Letart, West Virginia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 209. Plaintiff Thomas Hollyday was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 210. Plaintiff Michael Holshouser a resident and citizen of Josephine, West Virginia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 211. Plaintiff Michael Holshouser was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 212. Plaintiff Raymond Horton a resident and citizen of Belton, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 213. Plaintiff Raymond Horton was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 214. Plaintiff Harold Hosmon a resident and citizen of Marion, Illinois. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 215. Plaintiff Harold Hosmon was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 216. Plaintiff Richard Allen Hudnall a resident and citizen of Conway, South Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 217. Plaintiff Richard Allen Hudnall was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 218. Plaintiff Jeffrey Allan Hunter a resident and citizen of Temple, Georgia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 219. Plaintiff Jeffrey Allan Hunter was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 220. Plaintiff Paul Hurst a resident and citizen of Perris, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 221. Plaintiff Paul Hurst was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 222. Plaintiff Arthur Jackson a resident and citizen of Mesa, Arizona. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 223. Plaintiff Arthur Jackson was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 224. Plaintiff Wiley James a resident and citizen of Round Rock, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 225. Plaintiff Wiley James was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 226. Plaintiff Bradley Jarveis a resident and citizen of Pensacola, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 227. Plaintiff Bradley Jarveis was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 228. Plaintiff Joseph F Kaye a resident and citizen of Chula Vista, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 229. Plaintiff Joseph F Kaye was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 230. Plaintiff Steven Keller a resident and citizen of Virginia Beach, Virginia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 231. Plaintiff Steven Keller was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 232. Plaintiff Billy Kelly a resident and citizen of South Houston, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 233. Plaintiff Billy Kelly was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 234. Plaintiff Morgan Kemp a resident and citizen of Clearfield, Utah. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 235. Plaintiff Morgan Kemp was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 236. Plaintiff Derrick Glenn Kenebrew a resident and citizen of Tomball, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 237. Plaintiff Derrick Glenn Kenebrew was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 238. Plaintiff Michael King a resident and citizen of Delray Beach, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 239. Plaintiff Michael King was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 240. Plaintiff Dennis Klinger a resident and citizen of Elmwood Park, New Jersey. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 241. Plaintiff Dennis Klinger was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 242. Plaintiff Ronald Eric La Londe a resident and citizen of Dade City, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 243. Plaintiff Ronald Eric La Londe was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 244. Plaintiff Doug Gordon Leclair a resident and citizen of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 245. Plaintiff Doug Gordon Leclair was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 246. Plaintiff Donald LeHew a resident and citizen of Gilbert, Arizona. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 247. Plaintiff Donald LeHew was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 248. Plaintiff Ignatius Leone a resident and citizen of Cleveland, Ohio. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 249. Plaintiff Ignatius Leone was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 250. Plaintiff Stephen Lewis a resident and citizen of Schererville, Indiana. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 251. Plaintiff Stephen Lewis was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 252. Plaintiff Joseph Lindsley a resident and citizen of New Castle, Delaware. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 253. Plaintiff Joseph Lindsley was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 254. Plaintiff Shawn A Logan a resident and citizen of Lake Elsinore, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 255. Plaintiff Shawn A Logan was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 256. Plaintiff Ernesto Lopez a resident and citizen of San Antonio, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 37 of 140
- 257. Plaintiff Ernesto Lopez was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 258. Plaintiff Valerie J Maggard a resident and citizen of Evansville, Indiana. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 259. Plaintiff Valerie J Maggard was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Johnnie Marshall a resident and citizen of Louisville, Kentucky. Plaintiff 260. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 261. Plaintiff Johnnie Marshall was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Defendants are designers, marketers, developers, manufacturers, distributors, releasers, 262. instructors, promotors and sellers of PFAS-containing AFFF products or underlying PFAS containing chemicals used in AFFF production. The following Defendants, at all times relevant to this lawsuit, manufactured, designed, marketed, distributed, released, instructed, promoted and/or otherwise sold (directly or indirectly) PFAS-containing AFFF products to various locations for use in fighting Class B fires such that each Defendant knew or should have known said products would be delivered to areas for active use by Plaintiffs during the course of training and firefighting activities.
- Defendant, 3M Company, f/k/a Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company, ("3M"), 263. is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. 3M has its principal place of business at 3M Center, St. Paul, Minnesota 55133.

- DOCUMENT 2

 Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 38 of 140
- 264. 3M designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 265. Defendant AGC Chemicals Americas, Inc. ("AGC") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. AGC has its principal place of business at 55 E. Uwchlan Ave., Suite 201, Exton, Pennsylvania 19341.
- 266. AGC designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 267. Defendant Amerex Corporation ("Amerex") is an Alabama corporation and does business throughout the United States. Amerex has its principal place of business at 7595 Gadsden Highway, Trussville, Alabama 35173.
- 268. Amerex designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 39 of 140

of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed,

released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled

and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use

in firefighting.

Defendant Archroma U.S. Inc. ("Archroma") is a North Carolina company and does 269.

business throughout the United States. Archroma has its principal place of business at 5435 77

Center Drive, #10 Charlotte, North Carolina 28217. Upon information and belief, Archroma was

formed in 2013 as part of the acquisition of Clariant Corporation's Textile Chemicals, Paper

Specialties and Emulsions business by SK Capital Partners.

270. Archroma designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained

users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used

AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the

subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured,

distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or

otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which

contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

Defendant Arkema, Inc. ("Arkema") is a Pennsylvania corporation and does business 271.

throughout the United States. Arkema has its principal place of business at 900 1st Avenue, King

of Prussia, Pennsylvania 19406. Upon information and belief, assets of Arkema's fluorochemical

business were purchased by Defendant Dupont in 2002.

272. Arkema designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users,

produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF

containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 40 of 140

of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed,

released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled

and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use

in firefighting.

Defendant BASF Corporation ("BASF") is a Delaware corporation and does business 273.

throughout the United States. BASF has its principal place of business at 100 Park Avenue,

Florham Park, New Jersey 07932.

BASF designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, 274.

produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing

PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this

Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed,

released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled

and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use

in firefighting.

275. Defendant Buckeye Fire Equipment Company ("Buckeye") is an Ohio corporation and

does business throughout the United States. Buckeye has its principal place of business at 110

Kings Road, Mountain, North Carolina 28086.

Buckeye designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained 276.

users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF

containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject

of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed,

released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 41 of 140

and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- Defendant Carrier Global Corporation ("Carrier") is a Delaware corporation and does 277. business throughout the United States. Carrier has its principal place of business at 13995 Pasteur Boulevard, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida 33418. Upon information and belief, Carrier was formed in 2020 and is the parent company of Kidde-Fenwal, Inc., a manufacturer of AFFF.
- 278. Carrier designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- Defendant ChemDesign Products, Inc. ("ChemDesign") is a Texas corporation and does 279. business throughout the United States. ChemDesign has its principal place of business at 2 Stanton Street, Marinette, Wisconsin 54143.
- 280. ChemDesign designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 42 of 140
- 281. Defendant Chemguard, Inc. ("Chemguard") is a Wisconsin corporation and does business throughout the United States. Chemguard has its principal place of business at One Stanton Street, Marinette, Wisconsin 54143.
- Chemguard designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained 282. users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 283. Defendant Chemicals, Inc. ("Chemicals") is a Texas corporation and does business throughout the United States. Chemicals has its principal place of business at 12321 Hatcherville Road, Baytown, Texas 77521.
- Chemicals designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained 284. users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Chemours Company FC, LLC ("Chemours FC"), is a Delaware corporation and 285. does business throughout the United States. Chemours has its principal place of business at 1007

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 43 of 140

Market Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19899. Chemours FC is a subsidiary of The Chemours Company.

- 286. Chemours FC designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 287. Defendant Chubb Fire, Ltd. ("Chubb") is a foreign private limited company, with offices at Littleton Road, Ashford, Middlesex, United Kingdom TW15 1TZ. Upon information and belief, Chubb is registered in the United Kingdom with a registered number of 134210. Upon information and belief, Chubb is or has been composed of different subsidiaries and/or divisions, including but not limited to, Chubb Fire & Security Ltd., Chubb Security, PLC, Red Hawk Fire & Security, LLC, and/or Chubb National Foam, Inc.
- 288. Chubb Fire designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Clariant Corporation ("Clariant") is a New York corporation and does business 289. throughout the United States. Clariant has its principal place of business at 4000 Monroe Road, Charlotte, North Carolina 28205.

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 44 of 140

290. Clariant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users,

produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF

containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject

of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed,

released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled

and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use

in firefighting.

Defendant Corteva, Inc. ("Corteva") is a Delaware Corporation that conducts business 291.

throughout the United States. Its principal place of business is Chestnut Run Plaza 735,

Wilmington, Delaware 19805. Corteva is the successor-in-interest to Dupont Chemical Solutions

Enterprise.

292. Corteva designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users,

produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing

PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed,

manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold

and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which

contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

293. Defendant Daikin America, Inc. ("Daikin") is a Delaware corporation and does business

throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Orangeburg, New York.

294. Daikin designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users,

produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF

containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject

of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed,

released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 295. Defendant Deepwater Chemicals, Inc. ("Deepwater") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Deepwater's principal place of business is at 196122 E County Road 735, Woodward, Oklahoma 73801.
- 296. Deepwater designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 297. Defendant Du Pont de Nemours Inc. (f/k/a DowDuPont, Inc.) ("DowDuPont"), is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. DowDuPont, has its principal place of business at 1007 Market Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19899 and 2211 H.H. Dow Way, Midland, Michigan 48674. DowDupont was created in 2015 to transfer Chemours and DuPont liabilities for manufacturing and distributing flurosurfactants to AFFF manufacturers.
- 298. DowDuPont designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials,

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 46 of 140

promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 299. Defendant Dynax Corporation ("Dynax") is a New York corporation that conducts business throughout the United States. Its principal place of business is 103 Fairview Park Drive, Elmsford, New York, 10523-1544.
- 300. Dynax designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- Defendant E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company ("DuPont"), is a Delaware corporation 301. and does business throughout the United States. DuPont has its principal place of business at 1007 Market Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19898.
- 302. DuPont designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Kidde P.L.C., Inc. ("Kidde P.L.C.") is a foreign corporation organized and 303. existing under the laws of the State of Delaware and does business throughout the United States. Kidde P.L.C. has its principal place of business at One Carrier Place, Farmington, Connecticut

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 47 of 140
- 06034. Upon information and belief, Kidde PLC was formerly known as Williams Holdings, Inc. and/or Williams US, Inc.
- Kidde P.L.C. designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained 304. users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 305. Defendant Nation Ford Chemical Company ("Nation Ford") is a South Carolina company and does business throughout the United States. Nation Ford has its principal place of business at 2300 Banks Street, Fort Mill, South Carolina 29715.
- 306. Nation Ford designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- Defendant National Foam, Inc. ("National Foam") is a Delaware corporation and does 307. business throughout the United States. National Foam has its principal place of business at 141 Junny Road, Angier, North Carolina, 27501.
- National Foam designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained 308. users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject

of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 309. Defendant The Chemours Company ("Chemours"), is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Chemours has its principal place of business 1007 Market Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19898. Upon information and belief, Chemours was spun off from DuPont in 2015 to assume PFAS related liabilities.
- 310. Chemours designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 311. Defendant Tyco Fire Products, LP, as successor-in-interest to The Ansul Company ("Tyco"), is a Delaware limited partnership and does business throughout the United States. Tyco has its principal place of business at 1400 Pennbrook Parkway, Lansdale, Pennsylvania 19466. Tyco manufactured and currently manufactures the Ansul brand of products, including Ansul brand AFFF containing PFAS.
- 312. Tyco is the successor in interest to the corporation formerly known as The Ansul Company ("Ansul"). At all times relevant, Tyco/Ansul designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises

DOCUMENT 2

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 49 of 140

which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 313. Defendant United Technologies Corporation ("United Technologies") is a foreign corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware and does business throughout the United States. United Technologies has its principal place of business at 8 Farm Springs Road, Farmington, Connecticut 06032.
- 314. United Technologies designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 315. Defendant UTC Fire & Security Americas Corporation, Inc. (f/k/a GE Interlogix, Inc.) ("UTC") is a North Carolina corporation and does business throughout the United States. UTC has principal place of business at 3211 Progress Drive, Lincolnton, North Carolina 28092. Upon information and belief, Kidde-Fenwal, Inc. is part of the UTC Climate Control & Security unit of United Technologies Corporation.
- 316. UTC designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 50 of 140

and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- Defendant Allstar Fire Equipment is a California corporation ("Allstar") and does business 317. throughout the United States. Allstar has its principal place of business at 12328 Lower Azusa Road, Arcadia, California 91006.
- 318. Allstar developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant CB Garment, Inc. ("CrewBoss") is a Delaware corporation and does business 319. throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Eugene, Oregon.
- 320. CrewBoss developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 321. Defendant Fire-Dex, LLC ("Fire-Dex") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Fire-Dex has its principal place of business at 780 South Progress Drive, Medina, Ohio 44256.
- 322. Fire-Dex developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 323. Defendant Globe Manufacturing Company LLC ("Globe") is a New Hampshire corporation and does business throughout the United States. Globe has its principal place of business at 37 Loudon Road, Pittsfield, New Hampshire 03263.
- 324. Defendant Fire Service Plus, Inc. ("Fire Service Plus") is a Georgia corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Simi Valley, California.

- 325. Fire Service Plus developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 326. Globe developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 327. Defendant Honeywell Safety Products USA, Inc. ("Honeywell") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Honeywell has its principal place of business at 300 South Tryon Street Suite 500, Charlotte, North Carolina 28202.
- 328. Honeywell developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 329. Defendant Innotex Corp. ("Innotex") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Ohatchee, Alabama.
- 330. Innotex developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 331. Defendant Johnson Controls, Inc. ("Johnson Controls") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Milwaukee Wisconsin.
- 332. Johnson Controls developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 333. Defendant Lion Group, Inc. ("Lion") is an Ohio corporation and does business throughout the United States. Lion has its principal place of business at 7200 Poe Avenue, Suite 400 Dayton, Ohio, 45414.
- 334. Lion developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.

- 335. Defendant L.N. Curtis & Sons ("LN Curtis") is a California corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Farmington, Connecticut.
- 336. LN Curtis developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 337. Defendant Milliken & Company ("Milliken") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Spartanburg, South Carolina.
- 338. Milliken developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 339. Defendant Mine Safety Appliances Co., Inc. ("MSA") is a Pennsylvania corporation and does business throughout the United States. MSA has its principal place of business at 1000 Cranberry Woods Drive, Cranberry Township, Pennsylvania, 16066.
- 340. MSA developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 341. Defendant Municipal Emergency Services, Inc. ("MES") is a Nevada corporation and does business throughout the United States. MES has its principal place of business at 12 Turnberry Lane, Sandy Hook, Connecticut 06482.
- 342. MES developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 343. Defendant PBI Performance Products, Inc. ("PBI") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business at 9800-D Southern Pine Boulevard, Charlotte, North Carolina 28273.

- 344. PBI developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 345. Defendant Perimeter Solutions, LP ("Perimeter") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Rancho Cucamonga, California.
- 346. Perimeter developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 347. Defendant Ricochet Manufacturing Co., Inc. ("Ricochet") is a Pennsylvania corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 348. Ricochet developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 349. Defendant Safety Components Fabric Technologies, Inc. ("SCI") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Greenville, South Carolina.
- 350. SCI developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 351. Defendant Southern Mills, Inc. ("Southern Mills") is a Georgia corporation and does business throughout the United States. Southern Mills has its principal place of business at 6501 Mall Boulevard, Union City, Georgia 30291.
- 352. Southern Mills developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.

- 353. Defendant Stedfast USA, Inc. ("Stedfast") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Stadfast has its principal place of business at 800 Mountain View Drive, Piney Flats, Tennessee 37686.
- 354. Stedfast developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 355. Defendant Veridian Limited ("Veridian") is an Iowa corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Spencer, Iowa.
- 356. Veridian developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 357. Defendant W.L. Gore & Associates Inc. ("Gore") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Gore has its principal place of business at 1901 Barksdale Road, Newark, Delaware 19711.
- 358. Gore developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 359. Defendant Witmer Public Safety Group, Inc. ("Witmer") is a Pennsylvania corporation and does business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business in Coatesville, Pennsylvania.
- 360. Witmer developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 361. When reference is made in this Complaint to any act or omission of any of the Defendants, it shall be deemed that the officers, directors, agents, employees, or representatives of the Defendants committed or authorized such act or omission, or failed to adequately supervise or properly control or direct their employees while engaged in the management, direction,

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 55 of 140

operation, or control of the affairs of Defendants, and did so while acting within the scope of their duties, employment or agency.

- The term "AFFF Defendant" or "AFFF Defendants" refers to all Defendants named herein 362. who designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint, jointly and severally, unless otherwise stated.
- The term "TOG Defendant" or "TOG Defendants" refers to all Defendants names herein 363. who developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

- 364. Aqueous Film-Forming Foam ("AFFF") is a combination of chemicals used to extinguish hydrocarbon fuel-based fires.
- 365. AFFF-containing fluorinated surfactants have better firefighting capabilities than water due to their surfactant-tension lowering properties which allow the compound(s) to extinguish fire by smothering, ultimately starving it of oxygen.
- 366. AFFF is a Class-B firefighting foam. It is mixed with water and used to extinguish fires that are difficult to fight, particularly those that involve petroleum or other flammable liquids.
- AFFF Defendants designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, 367. trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold, and/or otherwise handled AFFF containing toxic PFAS or underlying PFAS containing chemicals used in AFFF production that were used by entities around the country, including military, county, and municipal firefighting departments.

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 56 of 140
- 368. AFFF Defendants have each designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users on, produced instructional materials for, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS, in such a way as to cause the contamination of Plaintiffs' blood and/or body with PFAS, and the resultant biopersistence and bioaccumulation of such PFAS in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs.
- 369. AFFF was introduced commercially in the mid-1960s and rapidly became the primary firefighting foam in the United States and in other parts of the world. It contains PFAS, which are highly fluorinated synthetic chemical compounds whose family include PFOS and PFOA.
- 370. PFAS are a family of chemical compounds containing fluorine and carbon atoms.
- 371. PFAS have been used for decades in the manufacture of AFFF. The PFAS family of chemicals are entirely human-made and do not naturally occur or otherwise exist.
- 372. Prior to commercial development and large-scale manufacture and use of AFFF containing PFAS, no such PFAS had been found or detected in human blood.

A. AFFF / PFAS Hazardous Effects on Humans

- 373. AFFF and its components are associated with a wide variety of adverse health effects in humans.
- 374. Exposure to AFFF Defendants' products has been linked to serious medical conditions including, but not limited to, kidney cancer, testicular cancer, liver cancer, testicular tumors, pancreatic cancer, prostate cancer, leukemia, lymphoma, bladder cancer, thyroid disease and infertility.
- 375. By at least the end of the 1960s, animal toxicity testing performed by some Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS indicated that exposure to such materials, including at least

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 57 of 140

PFOA, resulted in various adverse health effects among multiple species of laboratory animals, including toxic effects to the liver, testes, adrenals, and other organs and bodily systems.

By at least the end of the 1960s, additional research and testing performed by some 376. Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS indicated that such materials, including at least PFOA, because of their unique chemical structure, were resistant to environmental degradation and would persist in the environment essentially unaltered if allowed to enter the environment.

By at least the end of the 1970s, additional research and testing performed by some 377. Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS indicated that one or more such materials, including at least PFOA and PFOS, because of their unique chemical structure, would bind to proteins in the blood of animals and humans exposed to such materials where such materials would remain and persist over long periods of time and would accumulate in the blood/body of the exposed individuals with each additional exposure.

By at least the end of the 1980s, additional research and testing performed by some 378. Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS indicated that at least one such PFAS, PFOA, had caused Leydig cell (testicular) tumors in a chronic cancer study in rats, resulting in at least one such Defendant, DuPont, classifying such PFAS internally as a confirmed animal carcinogen and possible human carcinogen.

379. It was understood by AFFF Defendants by at least the end of the 1980s that a chemical that caused cancer in animal studies must be presumed to present a cancer risk to humans, unless the precise mechanism of action by which the tumors were caused was known and would not occur in humans.

380. By at least the end of the 1980s, scientists had not determined the precise mechanism of action by which any PFAS caused tumors. Therefore, scientific principles of carcinogenesis

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 58 of 140

classification mandated AFFF Defendants presume any such PFAS material that caused tumors in

animal studies could present a potential cancer risk to exposed humans.

By at least the end of the 1980s, additional research and testing performed by some 381.

Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS, including at least DuPont, indicated that elevated

incidence of certain cancers and other adverse health effects, including elevated liver enzymes and

birth defects, had been observed among workers exposed to such materials, including at least

PFOA, but such data was not published, provided to governmental entities as required by law, or

otherwise publicly disclosed at the time.

382. By at least the end of the 1980s, some Defendants, including at least 3M and DuPont,

understood that, not only did PFAS, including at least PFOA and PFOS, get into and persist and

accumulate in the human blood and in the human body, but that once in the human body and blood,

particularly the longer-chain PFAS, such as PFOS and PFOA, had a long half-life. Meaning that

it would take a very long time before even half of the material would start to be eliminated, which

allowed increasing levels of the chemicals to build up and accumulate in the blood and/or body of

exposed individuals over time, particularly if any level of exposure continued.

383. By at least the end of the 1990s, additional research and testing performed by some

Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS, including at least 3M and DuPont, indicated that

at least one such PFAS, PFOA, had caused a triad of tumors (Leydig cell (testicular), liver, and

pancreatic) in a second chronic cancer study in rats.

384. By at least the end of the 1990s, the precise mechanism(s) of action by which any PFAS

caused each of the tumors found in animal studies had still not been identified, mandating that

AFFF Defendants continue to presume that any such PFAS that caused such tumors in animal

studies could present a potential cancer risk to exposed humans.

56

- DOCUMENT 2

 Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 59 of 140
- 385. By at least 2010, additional research and testing performed by some Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS, including at least 3M and DuPont, revealed multiple potential adverse health impacts among workers exposed to such PFAS, including at least PFOA, such as increased cancer incidence, hormone changes, lipid changes, and thyroid and liver impacts.
- 386. When the United States Environmental Protection Agency ("USEPA") and other state and local public health agencies and officials first began learning of PFAS exposure in the United States and potential associated adverse health effects, AFFF Defendants repeatedly assured and represented to such entities and the public that such exposure presented no risk of harm and were of no significance.
- 387. After the USEPA and other entities began asking Defendants to stop manufacturing and/or using certain PFAS, AFFF Defendants began manufacturing and/or using and/or began making and/or using more of certain other and/or "new" PFAS, including PFAS materials with six or fewer carbons, such as GenX (collectively "Short-Chain PFAS").
- 388. AFFF Defendants manufacturing and/or using Short-Chain PFAS, including at least DuPont and 3M, are aware that one or more such Short-Chain PFAS materials also have been found in human blood.
- 389. By at least the mid-2010s, AFFF Defendants, including at least DuPont and Chemours, were aware that at least one Short-Chain PFAS had been found to cause the same triad of tumors (Leydig (testicular), liver, and pancreatic) in a chronic rat cancer study as had been found in a chronic rat cancer study with a non-Short-Chain PFAS.
- 390. Research and testing performed by and/or on behalf of AFFF Defendants making and/or using Short-Chain PFAS indicates that such Short-Chain PFAS materials present the same, similar,

DOCUMENT 2

and/or additional risks to human health as had been found in research on other PFAS materials, including cancer risk.

- Nevertheless, AFFF Defendants repeatedly assured and represented to governmental 391. entities and the public (and continue to do so) that the presence of PFAS, including Short-Chain PFAS, in human blood at the levels found within the United States present no risk of harm and is of no legal, toxicological, or medical significance of any kind.
- At all relevant times, AFFF Defendants, individually and/or collectively, possessed the 392. resources and ability but have intentionally, purposefully, recklessly, and/or negligently chosen not to fund or sponsor any study, investigation, testing, and/or other research of any kind of the nature that AFFF Defendants claim is necessary to confirm and/or prove that the presence of any one and/or combination of PFAS in human blood causes any disease and/or adverse health impact of any kind in humans, presents any risk of harm to humans, and/or is of any legal, toxicological, or medical significance to humans, according to standards AFFF Defendants deem acceptable.
- Even after an independent science panel, known as the "C8 Science Panel," publicly 393. announced in the 2010s that human exposure to 0.05 parts per billion or more of one PFAS, PFOA, had "probable links" with certain human diseases, including kidney cancer, testicular cancer, ulcerative colitis, thyroid disease, preeclampsia, and medically-diagnosed high cholesterol, AFFF Defendants repeatedly assured and represented to governmental entities, their customers, and the public (and continue to do so) that the presence of PFAS in human blood at the levels found within the United States presents no risk of harm and is of no legal, toxicological, or medical significance of any kind, and have represented to and assured such governmental entities, their customers, and the public (and continue to do so) that the work of the independent C8 Science Panel was inadequate.

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 61 of 140

394. At all relevant times, AFFF Defendants shared and/or should have shared among

themselves all relevant information relating to the presence, biopersistence, and bioaccumulation

of PFAS in human blood and associated toxicological, epidemiological, and/or other adverse

effects and/or risks.

395. As of the present date, blood serum testing and analysis by AFFF Defendants, independent

scientific researchers, and/or government entities has confirmed that PFAS materials are clinically

demonstrably present in approximately 99% of the current population of the United States.

There is no naturally-occurring "background," normal, and/or acceptable level or rate of 396.

any PFAS in human blood, as all PFAS detected and/or present in human blood is present and/or

detectable in such blood as a direct and proximate result of the acts and/or omissions of

Defendants.

At all relevant times, Defendants, through their acts and/or omissions, controlled,

minimized, trivialized, manipulated, and/or otherwise influenced the information that was

published in peer-review journals, released by any governmental entity, and/or otherwise made

available to the public relating to PFAS in human blood and any alleged adverse impacts and/or

risks associated therewith, effectively preventing Plaintiffs from discovering the existence and

extent of any injuries/harm as alleged herein.

At all relevant times, Defendants, through their acts and/or omissions, took steps to attack, 398.

challenge, discredit, and/or otherwise undermine any scientific studies, findings, statements,

and/or other information that proposed, alleged, suggested, or even implied any potential adverse

health effects or risks and/or any other fact of any legal, toxicological, or medical significance

associated with the presence of PFAS in human blood.

- 399. At all relevant times, Defendants, through their acts and/or omissions, concealed and/or withheld information from their customers, governmental entities, and the public that would have properly and fully alerted Plaintiffs to the legal, toxicological, medical, or other significance and/or risk from having any PFAS material in Plaintiffs' blood.
- 400. At all relevant times, Defendants encouraged the continued and even further increased use of PFAS by their customers and others, including but not limited to the manufacture, use, and release, of AFFF containing PFAS and/or emergency responder protection gear or equipment coated with materials made with or containing PFAS, and tried to encourage and foster the increased and further use of PFAS in connection with as many products/uses/and applications as possible, despite knowledge of the toxicity, persistence, and bioaccumulation concerns associated with such activities.
- 401. To this day, Defendants deny that the presence of any PFAS in human blood, at any level, is an injury or presents any harm or risk of harm of any kind, or is otherwise of any legal, toxicological, or medical significance.
- 402. To this day, Defendants deny that any scientific study, research, testing, or other work of any kind has been performed that is sufficient to suggest to the public that the presence of any PFAS material in human blood, at any level, is of any legal, toxicological, medical, or other significance.
- 403. Defendants, to this day, affirmatively assert and represent to governmental entities, their customers, and the public that there is no evidence that any of the PFAS found in human blood across the United States causes any health impacts or is sufficient to generate an increased risk of future disease sufficient to warrant diagnostic medical testing, often referring to existing

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 63 of 140

studies or data as including too few participants or too few cases or incidents of disease to draw any scientifically credible or statistically significant conclusions.

- Defendants were and/or should have been aware, knew and/or should have known, 404. and/or foresaw or should have foreseen that their design, marketing, development, manufacture, distribution, release, training and response of users, production of instructional materials, sale and/or other handling and/or use of AFFF containing PFAS would result in the contamination of the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs with PFAS, and the biopersistence and bioaccumulation of such PFAS in their blood and/or body.
- 405. Defendants were and /or should have been aware, or knew and/or should have known, and/or foresaw or should have foreseen that allowing PFAS to contaminate the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs would cause injury, irreparable harm, and/or unacceptable risk of such injury and/or irreparable harm to Plaintiffs.
- Defendants did not seek or obtain permission or consent from Plaintiffs before engaging in 406. such acts and/or omissions that caused, allowed, and/or otherwise resulted in Plaintiffs' exposure to AFFF and the contamination of Plaintiffs' blood and/or body with PFAS materials, and resulting biopersistence and bioaccumulation of such PFAS in their blood and/or body.

В. **Defendants' History of Manufacturing and Selling AFFF**

- 407. 3M began producing PFOS and PFOA by electrochemical fluorination in the 1940s. In the 1960s, 3M used its fluorination process to develop AFFF.
- 408. 3M manufactured, marketed, and sold AFFF from the 1960s to the early 2000s.
- National Foam and Tyco/Ansul began to manufacture, market, and sell AFFF in the 1970s. 409.
- 410. Buckeye began to manufacture, market, and sell AFFF in the 2000s.

- 411. In 2000, 3M announced it was phasing out its manufacture of PFOS, PFOA, and related products, including AFFF. 3M, in its press release announcing the phase out, stated "our products are safe," and that 3M's decision was "based on [its] principles of responsible environment management." 3M further stated that "the presence of these materials at [] very low levels does not pose a human health or environmental risk." In communications with the EPA at that time,
- 412. Following 3M's exit from the AFFF market, the remaining AFFF Defendants continued to manufacture and sell AFFF that contained PFAS and/or its precursors.

the company's energies and attention..."

3M also stated that it had "concluded that...other business opportunities were more deserving of

- 413. AFFF Defendants knew their customers warehoused large stockpiles of AFFF. In fact, AFFF Defendants marketed their AFFF products by touting its shelf-life. Even after AFFF Defendants fully understood the toxicity of PFAS, and their impacts to the health of humans following exposure, AFFF Defendants concealed the true nature of PFAS. While AFFF Defendants phased out production or transitioned to other formulas, they did not instruct their customers that they should not use AFFF that contained PFAS and/or their precursors. AFFF Defendants further did not act to get their harmful products off the market.
- 414. AFFF Defendants did not warn public entities, firefighter trainees who they knew would foreseeably come into contact with their AFFF products, or firefighters employed by either civilian and/or military employers that use of and/or exposure to AFFF Defendants' products containing PFAS and/or its precursors would pose a danger to human health
- 415. The Plaintiffs directly used, were exposed, and/or were given AFFF to help fight fires on a regular basis.

- DOCUMENT 2

 Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 65 of 140
- 416. The Plaintiffs were never informed that this product was inherently dangerous. Nor were the Plaintiff warned about the known health risks associated with this product.
- 417. The Plaintiffs never received or were told to use any protective gear to guard against the known dangerous propensities of this product.
- 418. AFFF Defendants have known of the health hazards associated with AFFF and/or its compounds for decades and that in their intended and/or common use would harm human health.
- 419. Information regarding AFFF and its compounds were readily accessible to each of the above-referenced AFFF Defendants for decades because each is an expert in the field of AFFF manufacturing and/or the materials needed to manufacture AFFF, and each has detailed information and understanding about the chemical compounds that form AFFF products.
- 420. The AFFF Defendants' manufacture, distribution and/or sale of AFFF resulted in the Plaintiffs and other individuals who came in contact with the chemical to develop cancer.
- 421. The AFFF Defendants through their manufacturing, distribution and/or sale of AFFF, and through their involvement and/or participation in the creation of training and instructional materials and activities, knew, foresaw, and/or should have known and/or foreseen that the Plaintiffs and those similarly situated would be harmed.
- 422. The AFFF Defendants' products were unreasonably dangerous and the Defendants failed to warn of this danger.

C. PFAS-Containing Turnout Gear

423. During firefighting training and when responding to fires and performing fire extinguishment, firefighters wear turnouts that are intended to provide a degree of thermal, chemical, and biological protection for a firefighter. Turnout gear components include individual components such as a helmet, hood, jacket, pants and suspenders, boots, and gloves. Each

component of the jacket and pants are made of an outer layer, as well as several inner layers that include a moisture barrier and thermal liner which are meant to protect the firefighter from ambient heat.

- 424. PFAS chemicals are used in turnout gear to impart heat, water, and stain resistance to the outer shell and moisture barrier of turnout gear.
- 425. A June 2020 study of turnout gear by researchers at the University of Notre Dame analyzed 30 new and used turnout jackets and pants originally marketed, distributed and sold in 2008, 2014, and 2017, by six turnout gear makers, including Defendants MSA, Globe, Lion and Honeywell and found high levels of PFAS in turnout gear worn, used, or handled by firefighters, including the Firefighter Plaintiffs.
- 426. When exposed to heat, PFAS chemicals in the turnouts off-gas, break down, and degrade into highly mobile and toxic particles and dust, exposing firefighters to PFAS chemicals, particles and dust, including through skin contact/absorption, ingestion (e.g., hand-to-mouth contact) and/or inhalation. Further firefighter exposure to these highly mobile and toxic materials occurs through normal workplace activities, because particles or dust from their turnouts spread to fire vehicles and fire stations, as well as firefighters' personal vehicles and homes.
- 427. Such workplace exposure to PFAS or PFAS-containing materials has been found to be toxic to humans. As far back as a July 31, 1980 internal memo, DuPont officials described measures that were needed to prevent workplace exposure to PFOA, which they knew could permeate all protective materials, and noted that PFOA's toxicity varied depending on the exposure pathway, acknowledging that ingestion was "slightly toxic," dermal contact was "slightly to moderately toxic" and inhalation was "highly toxic." The memo concluded "continued exposure is not tolerable."

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 67 of 140

428. As alleged herein, the Firefighter Plaintiffs wear and/or wore turnouts in the ordinary

course of performing their duties, as the turnouts were intended to be used and in a foreseeable

manner, which exposed them to significant levels of PFAS.

429. The Firefighter Plaintiffs did not know, and in the exercise of reasonable diligence could

not have known, that the turnouts they wore or used in the course of performing their duties

contained PFAS or PFAS-containing materials, and similarly did not know and could not have

known that they routinely suffered exposure to PFAS or PFAS-containing materials in the turnouts

they wore or used in performing their duties. The turnout gear worn or used by the Firefighter

Plaintiffs did not and does not contain labeling information saying that the gear contains PFAS,

and similarly did not and does not warn the Firefighter Plaintiffs of the health risks associated with

exposure to PFAS.

Like fire departments across the country, many Plaintiffs only had one set of turnouts for 430.

years, and would wash their turnouts at home and/or in station machines along with their daily

station wear uniforms.

CAUSES OF ACTION

COUNT I – NEGLIGENCE

431. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding

paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.

Defendants had a duty to individuals, including the Plaintiffs, to exercise reasonable 432.

ordinary, and appropriate care in the manufacturing, design, labeling, packaging, testing,

instruction, warning, selling, marketing, distribution, and training related to the AFFF or TOG

product.

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 68 of 140
- 433. Defendants breached their duty of care and were negligent, grossly negligent, reckless and willful as described herein in the design, manufacture, labeling, warning, instruction, training, selling, marketing, and distribution of the AFFF or TOG products or underlying PFAS containing chemicals used in AFFF or TOG production in one or more of the following respects:
 - a. Failing to design the products so as to avoid an unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
 - b. Failing to use reasonable care in the testing of the products so as to avoid an unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
 - c. Failing to use appropriate care in inspecting the products so as to avoid an unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
 - d. Failing to use appropriate care in instructing and/or warning the public as set forth herein of risks associated with the products, so as to avoid unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
 - e. Failing to use reasonable care in marketing, promoting, and advertising the products so as to avoid unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
 - f. Otherwise negligently or carelessly designing, manufacturing, marketing, distributing, warning; and
 - g. In selling and or distributing a product which was inherently dangerous to the public;
- 434. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' negligence, the Plaintiffs have been injured, sustained severe and permanent pain, suffering, disability, impairment, loss of enjoyment of life, loss of care, comfort, economic loss and damages including, but not limited to medical expenses, lost income, and/or other damages.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT II – BATTERY

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 69 of 140
- 435. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- At all relevant times, Defendants possessed knowledge that the AFFF or TOG containing 436. PFAS which they designed, engineered, manufactured, fabricated, sold, handled, released, trained users on, produced instructional materials for, used, and/or distributed were biopersistent, bio- accumulative, toxic, potentially carcinogenic, and/or otherwise harmful/injurious and that their continued manufacture, use, sale, handling, release, and distribution would result in Plaintiffs having PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood, and the biopersistence and bioaccumulation of such PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood.
- However, despite possessing such knowledge, Defendants knowingly, purposefully, 437. and/or intentionally continued to engage in such acts and/or omissions, including but not limited to all such acts and/or omissions described in this Complaint, that continued to result in Plaintiffs accumulating PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood and/or body, and such PFAS persisting and accumulating in Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.
- 438. Defendants did not seek or obtain permission or consent from Plaintiffs to put or allow PFAS materials into Plaintiffs' blood and/or body, or to persist in and/or accumulate in Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.
- Entry into, persistence in, and accumulation of such PFAS in Plaintiffs' body and/or blood 439. without permission or consent is an unlawful and harmful and/or offensive physical invasion and/or contact with Plaintiffs' person and unreasonably interferes with Plaintiffs' rightful use and possession of Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.
- At all relevant times, the PFAS present in the blood of Plaintiffs originated from 440. Defendants' acts and/or omissions.

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 70 of 140
- 441. Defendants continue to knowingly, intentionally, and/or purposefully engage in acts and/or omissions that result in the unlawful and unconsented-to physical invasion and/or contact with Plaintiffs that resulted in persisting and accumulating levels of PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood.
- 442. Plaintiffs, and any reasonable person, would find the contact at issue harmful and/or offensive.
- 443. Defendants acted intentionally with the knowledge and/or belief that the contact, presence and/or invasion of PFAS with, onto and/or into Plaintiffs' blood serum, including its persistence and accumulation in such serum, was substantially certain to result from those very acts and/or omissions.
- Defendants' intentional acts and/or omissions resulted directly and/or indirectly in harmful 444. contact with Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.
- 445. The continued presence, persistence, and accumulation of PFAS in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs is offensive, unreasonable, and/or harmful, and thereby constitutes a battery.
- The presence of PFAS in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs altered the structure and/or 446. function of such blood and/or body parts and resulted in cancer.
- 447. As a direct and proximate result of the foregoing acts and omissions, Plaintiffs suffered physical injury for which Defendants are therefore liable.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT III – INADEQUATE WARNING

448. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.

449. Defendants knew or should have known:

- a) exposure to AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was hazardous to human health;
- b) the manner in which they were designing, marketing, developing, manufacturing, distributing, releasing, training, instructing, promoting, and selling AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was hazardous to human health; and
- c) the manner in which they were designing, marketing, developing, manufacturing, marketing, distributing, releasing, training, instructing, promotion and selling AFFF or TOG containing PFAS would result in the contamination of Plaintiffs' blood and/or body as a result of exposure.
- 450. Defendants had a duty to warn of the hazards associated with AFFF or TOG containing PFAS entering the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs because they knew of the dangerous, hazardous, and toxic properties of AFFF or TOG containing PFAS. Defendants failed to provide sufficient warning to purchasers that the use of their AFFF or TOG products would cause PFAS to be released and cause the exposure and bioaccumulation of these toxic chemicals in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs.
- 451. Adequate instructions and warnings on the AFFF or TOG containing PFAS could have reduced or avoided these foreseeable risks of harm and injury to Plaintiffs. If Defendants provided adequate warnings:
 - a) Plaintiffs could have and would have taken measures to avoid or lessen exposure; and
 - b) end users and governments could have taken steps to reduce or prevent the release of PFASs into the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs. Defendants' failure to warn was a direct and proximate cause of Plaintiffs' injuries from PFAS that came from the use, storage, and disposal of AFFF or TOG containing PFAS. Crucially, Defendants' failure to provide adequate and sufficient warnings for the AFFF or TOG containing PFAS they designed, marketed, manufactured, distributed, released, promoted, and sold renders the AFFF or TOG a defective product.
- 452. Defendants were negligent in their failure to provide Plaintiffs with adequate warnings or instruction that the use of their AFFF or TOG products would cause PFAS to be released into the

DOCUMENT 2

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 72 of 140

blood and/or body of Plaintiffs. As a result of Defendants' conduct and the resulting contamination, Plaintiffs suffered severe personal injuries by exposure to AFFF or TOG containing PFAS.

453. Defendants' negligent failure to warn directly and proximately caused the harm to and damages suffered by Plaintiffs.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT IV – DESIGN DEFECT

- 454. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 455. Defendants knew or should have known:
 - a) exposure to AFFF or TOG containing PFAS is hazardous to human health;
 - b) the manner in which AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was designed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, and sold was hazardous to human health; and
 - c) the manner in which AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was designed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, and could and would release PFAS into Plaintiffs and cause the exposure and bioaccumulation of these toxic and poisonous chemicals in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs.
- 456. Knowing of the dangerous and hazardous properties of the AFFF or TOG containing PFAS, Defendants could have designed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, and sold alternative designs or formulations of AFFF or TOG that did not contain hazardous and toxic PFAS. These alternative designs and formulations were already available, practical, and technologically feasible. The use of these alternative designs would have reduced or prevented reasonably

foreseeable harm to Plaintiff caused by the Defendants' design, manufacture, marketing, distribution, and sale of AFFF or TOG containing hazardous and toxic PFAS.

The AFFF or TOG containing PFAS that was designed, manufactured, marketed, 457.

distributed, and sold by the Defendants was so hazardous, toxic, and dangerous to human health

that the act of designing, formulating, manufacturing, marketing, distributing, and selling this

AFFF was unreasonably dangerous under the circumstances.

The AFFF or TOG designed, formulated, manufactured, marketed, distributed, and sold by 458.

Defendants was defectively designed and the foreseeable risk of harm could and would have been

reduced or eliminated by the adoption of a reasonable alternative design that was not unreasonably

dangerous. Defendants' defective design and formulation of AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was

a direct and proximate cause of the contamination of the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs and the

persistence and accumulation of PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.

Defendants' defective design and formulation of AFFF or TOG containing PFAS caused 459.

the contamination described herein resulting in personal injuries to Plaintiffs. As a direct result of

the harm and injury caused by Defendants' defective design and the contamination described

herein, Plaintiffs have been exposed to AFFF or TOG containing PFAS and other toxic substances

and has developed cancer.

Defendants' negligent failure to design a reasonably safe product directly and proximately 460.

caused the harm to and damages suffered by Plaintiffs.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual,

compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for

such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT V – STRICT LIABILITY (STATUTORY)

71

461. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding

paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.

- 462. Plaintiffs asserts any and all remedies available under statutory causes of action from Plaintiffs' states for strict liability against each Defendant.
- 463. The Defendants were engaged in designing, manufacturing, marketing, selling, and distribution of AFFF or TOG.
- 464. The AFFF or TOG was in a defective condition and unreasonably dangerous to users and/or consumers when designed, manufactured, marketed, sold, and/or distributed to the public by the Defendants.
- 465. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants products' aforementioned defects, the Plaintiffs have been injured, sustained severe and permanent pain, suffering, disability, impairment, loss of enjoyment of life, loss of care, comfort, economic loss and damages including, but not limited to medical expenses, lost income, and other damages.
- 466. The Defendants are strictly liable in tort to the Plaintiffs for their wrongful conduct.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT VI – STRICT LIABILITY (RESTATEMENT)

- 467. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 468. The Plaintiffs bring strict product liability claims under the common law, Section 402A of the Restatement of Torts (Second), and/or Restatement of Torts (Third) against Defendants.

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 75 of 140
- 469. As designed, manufactured, marketed, tested, assembled, equipped, distributed and/or sold by the Defendants the AFFF or TOG product was in a defective and unreasonably dangerous condition when put to reasonably anticipated use to foreseeable consumers and users, including the Plaintiffs.
- 470. The Defendants had available reasonable alternative designs which would have made the AFFF or TOG product safer and would have most likely prevented the injuries and damages to the Plaintiffs, thus violating state law and the Restatement of Torts.
- The Defendants failed to properly and adequately warn and instruct the Plaintiffs as to the 471. proper safety and use of the Defendants product.
- 472. The Defendants failed to properly and adequately warn and instruct the Plaintiffs regarding the inadequate research and testing of the product.
- 473. The Defendants' products are inherently dangerous and defective, unfit and unsafe for their intended and reasonably foreseeable uses, and do not meet or perform to the expectations.
- As a proximate result of the Defendants' design, manufacture, marketing, sale, and 474. distribution of the products, the Plaintiffs have been injured and sustained severe and permanent pain, suffering, disability, impairment, loss of enjoyment of life, loss of care, comfort, and consortium, and economic damages.
- 475. By reason of the foregoing, the Defendants are strictly liable for the injuries and damages suffered by the Plaintiffs, caused by these defects in the AFFF or TOG product.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT VII - FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

- 476. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 477. Throughout the relevant time period, Defendants knew that their products were defective and unreasonably unsafe for their intended purpose.
- 478. Defendants fraudulently concealed from and/or failed to disclose to or warn the Plaintiffs, and the public that their products were defective, unsafe, and unfit for the purposes intended, and that they were not of merchantable quality.
- 479. Defendants were under a duty to the Plaintiffs and the public to disclose and warn of the defective and harmful nature of the products because:
 - a) Defendants were in a superior position to know the true quality, safety and efficacy of the Defendants' products;
 - b) Defendants knowingly made false claims about the safety and quality of the Defendants' product in documents and marketing materials; and
 - c) Defendants fraudulently and affirmatively concealed the defective nature of the Defendants' products from the Plaintiffs.
- 480. The facts concealed and/or not disclosed by Defendants to the Plaintiffs were material facts that a reasonable person would have considered to be important in deciding whether or not to purchase and/or use the Defendants' products.
- 481. Defendants intentionally concealed and/or failed to disclose the true defective nature of the products so that the Plaintiffs would use the Defendants' products, the Plaintiffs justifiably acted or relied upon, to Plaintiffs' detriment, the concealed and/or non-disclosed facts as evidenced by Plaintiffs' use of the Defendants' products.
- 482. Defendants, by concealment or other action, intentionally prevented the Plaintiffs from acquiring material information regarding the lack of safety and effectiveness of the Defendants' products and are subject to the same liability to the Plaintiffs for Plaintiffs' pecuniary losses, as

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 77 of 140

though Defendants had stated the non-existence of such material information regarding the Defendants' products' lack of safety and effectiveness and dangers and defects, and as though Defendants had affirmatively stated the non-existence of such matters that the Plaintiffs were thus prevented from discovering the truth. Defendants therefore have liability for fraudulent concealment under all applicable laws, including, inter alia, Restatement (Second) of Torts §550 (1977).

As a proximate result of Defendants' conduct, the Plaintiffs have been injured, and sustained severe and permanent pain, suffering, disability, impairment, loss of enjoyment of life, loss of care, comfort, and economic damages.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT VIII - BREACH OF EXPRESS AND IMPLIED WARRANTIES

- 484. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 485. At all times relevant hereto, the Defendants manufactured, marketed, labeled, and sold the AFFF or TOG products that has been previously alleged and described herein.
- 486. At the time the Defendants designed, developed, marketed, sold, labeled, and distributed the AFFF or TOG products, the Defendants knew of the use for which it was intended, and implied and/or expressly warranted that the product was merchantable, safe, and fit for its intended purpose.

- 487. The Defendants warranted that the product was merchantable and fit for the particular purpose for which it was intended and would be reasonably safe. These warranties were breached, and such breach proximately resulted in the injuries and damages suffered by the Plaintiffs.
- 488. The Plaintiffs are within the class of foreseeable users and reasonably relied upon Defendants' judgment, and the implied and/or express warranties in using the products.
- 489. The Defendants breached their implied and/or express warranties and did not meet the expectations for the performance of the product when used for its intended use and was neither of merchantable quality nor safe for its intended use in that the product has a propensity to cause serious injury, pain, and cancer.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT IX – WANTONNESS

- 490. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 491. Defendants and their employees, agents, officers, and representatives owed a duty of care to end users of their AFFF or TOG products, including Plaintiffs.
- 492. Defendants breached the duty of care owed to the Plaintiffs.
- 493. The actions of Defendants and their employees, agents, officers, and representatives were willful and wanton and exhibited a reckless disregard for the life, health, and safety of the end users of Defendants' AFFF or TOG products, including Plaintiffs.

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 79 of 140
- 494. As a proximate and foreseeable consequent of the actions of Defendants, Plaintiffs were exposed to unreasonably dangerous toxic PFAS containing AFFF or TOG, which caused Plaintiffs' injury.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT X - FRAUDULENT TRANSFER, 6 DEL. C. § 1304 (DUPONT DEFENDANTS)

- 495. Plaintiffs reallege and reaffirm each and every allegation set forth in all preceding paragraphs as if fully restated herein.
- 496. Under Delaware Code Title 6, § 1304:
 - (a) A transfer made or obligation incurred by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor, whether the creditor's claim arose before or after the transfer was made or the obligation was incurred, if the debtor made the transfer or incurred the obligation:
 - (1) With actual intent to hinder, delay or defraud any creditor of the debtor; or
 - (2) Without receiving a reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer or obligation, and the debtor:
 - a. Was engaged or was about to engage in a business or a transaction for which the remaining assets of the debtor were unreasonably small in relation to the business or transaction; or
 - b Intended to incur, or believed or reasonably should have believed that the debtor would incur, debts beyond the debtor's ability to pay as they became due.
- 497. The Plaintiffs are a "Creditor" possessing "Claims" against the DuPont Defendants as those terms are defined in Delaware Code Title 6, § 1301.
- 498. The DuPont Defendants have acted with actual intent to hinder, delay, and defraud DuPont's creditors.
- 499. Assets and liabilities were transferred between the DuPont Defendants, whereby certain DuPont Defendants did not receive a reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer and

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 80 of 140

they were engaged in or about to engage in a business for which the remaining assets were unreasonably small and/or they intended to incur or reasonably should have believed that they would incur debts beyond their ability to pay as the debts became due.

- 500. On information and belief, the DuPont Defendants engaged in a complicated restructuring of DuPont for the purpose of shielding assets from creditors such as the Plaintiffs, with claims related to PFAS contamination.
- 501. On information and belief, at the time of this restructuring, DuPont knew that its liabilities related to PFAS were likely in the billions of dollars.
- 502. In the initial step of restructuring, DuPont formed Chemours in 2015 as a wholly owned subsidiary. In July 2015, DuPont spun off Chemours, transferring DuPont's Performance Chemicals Unit along with a vast amount of environmental liabilities – including all those related to PFAS. As part of the transfer, Chemours transferred valuable assets to DuPont, including a \$3.9 billion dividend to DuPont stockholders, for which Chemours incurred additional debt to pay.
- On information and belief, the Chemours spin-off was not bargained at arm's length. At 503. the time of the spin off, Chemours had a separate board, but was controlled by DuPont employees.
- 504. On information and belief, DuPont transferred to Chemours a disproportionately small allocation of assets to cover debts and liabilities. Dupont transferred less than 20% of its business line, but over 66% of its environmental liabilities and 90% of DuPont's pending litigation. These liabilities were taken on by Chemours in addition to the \$3.9 billion in debt it assumed to pay a dividend to DuPont's shareholders. As a result, Chemours did not receive reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer of debts and obligations from DuPont.
- 505. In its valuation, DuPont purposefully undervalued the potential maximum liability from the PFAS liabilities it transferred to Chemours. At the time of the spin-off, DuPont had been sued

threatened with lawsuits, and had knowledge of forthcoming litigation regarding DuPont's liabilities for damages and injuries from the manufacture, sale, and worldwide use of PFAS-containing products. DuPont and Chemours knew or should have known that Chemours would incur debts beyond its ability to pay as they came due.

- 506. In further restructuring, DuPont sought to further protect its assets from PFAS liabilities by first merging itself with Dow and then separating its now comingled assets among three newly created companies: DowDuPont, Inc. ("DowDuPont") (which later became New DuPont); Dow, Inc. ("New Dow"), and Corteva.
- 507. As a result of the merger, Dow and DuPont became wholly owned subsidiaries of DowDupont. On information and belief, after the merger, DowDupont underwent a hidden internal reorganization with the net effect being the transfer of a substantial portion of its valuable assets to DowDupont for less than the assets were worth. On information and belief, the transactions were intended to frustrate and hinder creditors with claims against DuPont, including with respect to PFAS liabilities.
- 508. As a result of this internal organization, all of Dow and DuPont's assets were reshuffled into three divisions: the Agriculture Business, the Specialty Products Business, and the Material Sciences Business.
- 509. On June 1, 2019, the DuPont Defendants completed the final step of the restructuring by spinning off two newly publicly traded entities, Corteva and New Dow. Generally, the assets related to the Agriculture Business division were allocated to Corteva; assets related to the Material Science Business were allocated to New Dow; and the assets related to the Specialty Products Business remained with DowDupont, which then became New DuPont. DuPont became a wholly owned subsidiary of Corteva.

- Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 82 of 140
- 510. On information and belief, Corteva and New DuPont assumed responsibility for some of DuPont's historic PFAS liabilities.
- On information and belief, during the restructuring, DuPont's assets were transferred to 511. Corteva and New DuPont for far less than their actual value. At the end of these transactions, DuPont divested approximately half of its tangible assets, totaling roughly \$20 billion.
- 512. The net result of the restructuring was to move DuPont's extensive PFAS liabilities to an underfunded company, Chemours, and to further shield DuPont's extensive assets by merging them with Dow's assets and then transferring them to Corteva and New DuPont for far less than their value.
- Plaintiffs have been harmed by these transactions, which were designed to shield assets 513. from creditors such as the Plaintiffs, which have been damaged by DuPont's conduct.
- 514. Plaintiffs are entitled to void these transactions and to recover property or value transferred under 6 Del. C. § 1307.

TOLLING OF THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Discovery Rule Tolling

- 515. Plaintiffs had no way of knowing about the risk of serious injury associated with the use of and exposure to PFAS until very recently.
- 516. Within the time period of any applicable statute of limitations, Plaintiffs could not have discovered, through the exercise of reasonable diligence, that exposure to PFAS is harmful to human health.

- 517. Plaintiffs did not discover and did not know of facts that would cause a reasonable person
- to suspect the risk associated with the use of and exposure to PFAS; nor would a reasonable and
- diligent investigation by Plaintiffs have disclosed that PFAS could cause personal injury.
- 518. For these reasons, all applicable statutes of limitations have been tolled by operation of the discovery rule with respect to Plaintiffs' claims.

Fraudulent Concealment Tolling

- 519. All applicable statute of limitations have also been tolled by Defendants knowing and active fraudulent concealment and denial of the facts alleged herein throughout the time period relevant to this action.
- 520. Instead of disclosing critical safety information regarding AFFF or TOG, Defendants have consistently and falsely represented the safety of AFFF or TOG products.
- 521. This fraudulent concealment continues through present day.
- 522. Due to this fraudulent concealment, all applicable statutes of limitations have been tolled by operation of the discovery rule with respect to Plaintiffs' claims.

Estoppel

- 523. Defendants were under a continuous duty to consumer, end users, and other persons coming into contact with their products, including Plaintiffs, to accurately provide safety information concerning its products and the risk associated with the use of and exposure to AFFF or TOG.
- 524. Instead, Defendants knowingly, affirmatively, and actively concealed safety information concerning AFFF or TOG and the serious risks associated with the use of and exposure to AFFF or TOG.

Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 84 of 140

525. Based on the foregoing, Defendants are estopped from relying on any statute of limitations

in defense of this action.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs demand judgments against all Defendants, jointly and severally,

on each of the above-referenced claims and Causes of Action as follows:

Awarding compensatory damages to Plaintiffs for past and future damages, including but

not limited, to pain and suffering for severe and permanent personal injuries sustained by the

Plaintiffs, health care costs, medical monitoring, together with interest and costs as provided by

law;

Punitive and/or exemplary damages for the wanton, willful, fraudulent, and/or reckless acts

of the Defendants who demonstrated a complete disregard and reckless indifference for the safety

and welfare of the Plaintiffs and of the general public and to the Plaintiffs in an amount sufficient

to punish Defendants and deter future similar conduct;

Awarding Plaintiffs attorneys' fees;

Awarding Plaintiffs the costs of these proceedings; and

Such other and further relief as this Court deems just and proper.

JURY DEMAND

The Plaintiff hereby demands a trial by jury.

Respectfully Submitted,

ENVIRONMENTAL LITIGATION GROUP, P.C.

/s/ Gregory A. Cade

Gregory A. Cade

Gary A. Anderson

Kevin B. McKie

ENVIRONMENTAL LITIGATION GROUP, P.C.

2160 Highland Avenue South

82

Birmingham, AL 35205 Telephone: 205-328-9200 Facsimile: 205-328-9456

SERVE THE DEFENDANTS AT THE FOLLOWING ADDRESSES BY CERTIFIED MAIL:

3M COMPANY c/o Corporation Service Company 251 Little Falls Drive Wilmington, New Castle, DE 19808

AGC CHEMICALS AMERICAS INC. c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

AMEREX CORPORATION c/o James M. Proctor II 2900 Highway 280 Suite 300 Birmingham, AL 35223

ARCHROMA U.S. INC. c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

ARKEMA INC. 900 First Avenue King of Prussia, PA 19406

BASF CORPORATION c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

BUCKEYE FIRE EQUIPMENT COMPANY c/o A Haon Corporate Agent, Inc. 29225 Chagrin Blvd, Suite 350 Pepper Pike, OH 44122

CARRIER GLOBAL CORPORATION

c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

CHEMDESIGN PRODUCTS INC.

c/o Corporation Service Company 251 Little Falls Drive Wilmington, New Castle, DE 19808

CHEMGUARD INC.

c/o The Prentice-Hall Corporation System, Inc. 251 Little Falls Drive Wilmington, New Castle, DE 19808

CHEMICALS, INC.

c/o Ashok K. Moza 12321 Hatcherville Baytown, TX 77520

CHUBB FIRE, LTD

c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

CLARIANT CORPORATION

c/o Corporation Service Company 8040 Excelsior Drive, Suite 400 Madison, WI 53717

CORTEVA, INC.

c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

DAIKIN AMERICA, INC.

c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

DEEPWATER CHEMICALS, INC.

c/o The Corporation Trust Company

Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

DUPONT DE NEMOURS, INC. c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street

Wilmington, DE 19801

DYNAX CORPORATION

c/o Corporate Systems LLC 3500 S. Dupont Highway Dover, DE 19901

E.I. DUPONT DE NEMOURS AND COMPANY

c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

JOHNSON CONTROLS, INC.

c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

KIDDE P.L.C.

c/o The Corporation Trust Company **Corporation Trust Center** 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

NATION FORD CHEMICAL COMPANY

c/o John A. Dickson, IV 2300 Bank Street Fort Mill, SC 29715

NATIONAL FOAM, INC.

c/o The Corporation Trust Company **Corporation Trust Center** 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

PERIMETER SOLUTIONS, LP c/o The Corporation Trust Company

Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

THE CHEMOURS COMPANY c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

THE CHEMOURS COMPANY FC, LLC c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

TYCO FIRE PRODUCTS LP c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

UTC FIRE & SECURITY AMERICANS CORPORATION, INC. c/o Registered Office 15720 Brixham Hill Ave #300 Charlotte, NC 28277

ALLSTAR FIRE EQUIPMENT c/o Joseph A. Sposato 12328 Lower Azusa Road Arcadia, CA 91006

CB GARMENT, INC. c/o Corporation Service Company 251 Little Falls Drive Wilmington, DE 19808

FIRE-DEX, LLC c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center

1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

FIRE SERVICE PLUS, INC. c/o Ronald Eugene Thames 473 Dividend Drive Peachtree City, GA 30269

GLOBE MANUFACTURING COMPANY LLC c/o CT Corporation System 2 ½ Beacon Street Concord, NH 03301

HONEYWELL SAFETY PRODUCTS USA, INC. c/o Corporation Service Company 251 Little Falls Drive Wilmington, DE 19808

INNOTEX CORP. c/o Corporation Service Company 251 Little Falls Drive Wilmington, DE 19808

L.N. CURTIS & SONS c/o Paul F. Curtis 185 Lennon Lane, Suite 110 Walnut Creek, CA 94598

LION GROUP, INC. c/o QI Services, Inc. Federal Reserve Building 4th Floor 150 East Fourth Street Cincinnati, OH 45202

MILLIKEN & COMPANY c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

MINE SAFETY APPLIANCES CO., LLC c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

MUNICIPAL EMERGENCY SERVICES, INC.

c/o National Registered Agents, Inc. 701 South Carson Street Suite 200 Carson City, NV 89701

PBI PERFORMANCE PRODUCTS, INC.

c/o Corporation Service Company 251 Little Falls Drive Wilmington, DE 19808

RICOCHET MANUFACTURING CO., INC.

4700 Wissahickon Ave. Bldg. 1 Box 112 Philadelphia, PA 19144

SAFETY COMPONENTS FABRIC TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

SOUTHERN MILLS, INC.

c/o Mark D. Christman 6501 Mall Boulevard Union City, GA 30291

STEDFAST USA, INC.

c/o National Registered Agents Attn: Samantha Sutton 300 Montvue Road Knoxville, TN 37919

VERIDIAN LIMITED

c/o William A. Van Lent 3710 W. Milwaukee St. Spencer, IA 51301

W.L. GORE & ASSOCIATES INC.

c/o The Corporation Trust Company Corporation Trust Center 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801

WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY GROUP INC.

104 Independence Way

DOCUMENT 2 Case 2:24-cv-00838-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 91 of 140

Coatesville, PA 19320

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Filed 06/26/24 Page 92 of 140
Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

| CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL | |
|--|-------------------|
| NOTICE TO: 3M COMPANY, C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE, WILMINGTON, NEW CASTLE, DE 19808 | |
| (Name and Address of Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FI ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLA OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OF DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE | LE THE AINT OR |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 | <u>-</u> |
| [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLA OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER CO | LVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: | |
| 05/20/2024 | |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on | |
| (Date) | |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to | |
| in County, Alabama on | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | |
| Document left: | |
| with above-named Defendant; | |
| with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Proc | cedure; |
| at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some | İ |
| person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. | |
| Return of Non-Service | |
| I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by | |
| | ho is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | |
| the above-named Defendant; | |
| an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu | re; |
| As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am | |
| at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. | |
| | |
| marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) | |
| marriage to the party seeking service of process. | |

Document 1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: AGC CHEMICALS AMERICAS INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

| | CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | A RULES OF CIVIL |
|--|---|---|
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Sur | mmons and a copy of the Complaint or other o | document in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is in | nitiated upon the written request below of | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro | ocedure. | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | By: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| | Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in t | this office on | |
| | | (Date) |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy o | f this Summons and the Complaint or other do | ocument to |
| in | County, Alab | oama on |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | | |
| | | |
| with above-named Defendant: | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c) | Alahama Rules of Civil Procedu |
| with an individual authorized to rece | ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), | |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw | velling house or place or usual place of abode | |
| with an individual authorized to rece | velling house or place or usual place of abode | |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw | velling house or place or usual place of abode | |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion | relling house or place or usual place of abode n then residing therein. | with some |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion | velling house or place or usual place of abode n then residing therein. Return of Non-Service | with some |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumi | relling house or place or usual place of abode n then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w | with some |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumi | relling house or place or usual place of abode n then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or | with some vas refused by nwho is |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or (Name of County) | vas refused by (Date) |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s | Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama | with some was refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s As a designated process server pursuant to Ru | relling house or place or usual place of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service in their document with the Complaint or other document with the County, Alabama or (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, It is proceeding, and I am not related within the third | with some vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s As a designated process server pursuant to Ru at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this | relling house or place or usual place of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service in their document with the Complaint or other document with the County, Alabama or (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I is proceeding, and I am not related within the third is. | with some vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive server pursuant to Ru at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of process | Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaba service proceeding, and I am not related within the third service. (Address of Server) | with some vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or |

Document 1 1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 94 of 140 Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

| | TOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M (| , | WA |
|---|--|--|---|
| NOTICE TO: AMEREX CORPORATION, CA | O JAMES M. PROCTOR II 2900 HIGHWAY 280 | , SUITE 300, BIRMINGHA | M, AL 35223 |
| | (Name and Address of | Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCU TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PRO ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSW OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CL DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTO GREGORY A. CADE | TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YO VER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENY ERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF | OUR ATTORNEY AF ING EACH ALLEGA YOUR ANSWER IN | RE REQUIRED TO FILE THE FION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND |
| | [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | | <u> </u> |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 | | | |
| | | Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s | ^ - |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DE | ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DE | FAULT MAY BE REN | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR | ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO | | ULES OF CIVIL |
| You are hereby commanded to serv | e this Summons and a copy of the Co | mplaint or other docu | ment in |
| this action upon the above-named D | Defendant. | | |
| - | mons is initiated upon the written requ | est below of | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of th | | | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 (Data) | /s/ JACQUELINE AND | | By: |
| (Date) | (Signature of | | (Name) |
| Certified Mail is hereby requeste | | | |
| | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's | , | |
| | Certified Mail | • | |
| Return receipt of certified mail rec | | | |
| | | (Date | e) |
| | Personal/Authorized | | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered | a copy of this Summons and the Con | nplaint or other docur | nent to |
| | in | County, Alabam | a on . |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served |) (Name of County) | | (Date) |
| Document left: | | | |
| with above-named Defend | ant; | | |
| with an individual authorize | ed to receive service of process pursua | ant to Rule 4(c), Alab | ama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defen | dant's dwelling house or place or usua | al place of abode with | some |
| person of suitable age and | discretion then residing therein. | | |
| | Return of Non-Service | | |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of | this Summons and the Complaint or o | other document was r | efused by |
| | | nty, Alabama on | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) |
| the above-named Defenda | | | |
| an individual authorized to | receive service of process pursuant to | Rule 4(c), Alabama | Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| | suant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of party to this proceeding, and I am not relate e of process. | | |
| (Type of Process Server) | (Server's Signature) | (Address of Server) | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | (Server's Printed Name) | | |
| (Dadas as Durainat Number of Obseiff as Constable) | (Telephone Number of Designated Process Serv | vorl | |

Document

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL ARCHROMA U.S. INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

Case 2:24-ey-00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 96-of 140

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

/24 Page 96 of 140 **Court Case Number** 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

| NOTICE TO: ARKEMA INC., 900 FIRST AVENUE, KING OF PRUSSIA, PA 19406 |
|--|
| (Name and Address of Defendant) |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OF OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 |
| [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OF OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOF THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: |
| ☐ You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) |
| |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE |
| Certified Mail |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on . |
| |
| (Date) |
| (Date) Personal/Authorized |
| |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on . (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on . (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on |
| Certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to In County, Alabama on Certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to In County, Alabama on Certify that service of Person Served Certify that Service Certify that Service of Person Served Certify that Service of Person Served Certify that Service Certify that Service of Person Served Certify that Service of Pe |
| Certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to In |
| Certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to In County, Alabama on Certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to In County, Alabama on Certify that service of Person Served Certify that Service Certify that Service of Person Served Certify that Service of Person Served Certify that Service Certify that Service of Person Served Certify that Service of Pe |
| Certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to In |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |

Document 1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

BASE CORPORATION, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), **GREGORY A. CADE**

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT

| THE MONET ON OTHER THINGS DEMININGE | O II THE COM EMILE | COTTLET BOOOMLINT. | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PE PRO | RSON AUTHORIZED CEDURE TO SERVE | | JLES OF CI | VIL |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Su | mmons and a copy of the | Complaint or other docu | ment in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defendan | • • | , | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is | | equest below of | CHRISTOP | HER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil P | • | • | | ame(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | | NDERSON SMITH | Ву: | |
| (Date) | (Signatui | e of Clerk) | _ , | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGOR | Y A. CADE | | |
| | (Plaintiff's/Attorr | ey's Signature) | | |
| | RETURN ON SERV | | | |
| | Certified Mail | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in | this office on | | | |
| | | (Date |) | |
| | Personal/Authorized | 1 | | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of | of this Summons and the | Complaint or other docum | nent to | |
| in | | County, Alabama | | _ |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | ooanty, raabanne | | (Date) |
| Document left: | , | | | . , |
| with above-named Defendant; | | | | |
| with an individual authorized to rece | sive service of process nu | repart to Pule 4(c). Alaba | ama Pules of (| Pivil Procedure: |
| | | ` ' | | Sivil i locedule, |
| at the above-named Defendant's dv | - | isual place of abode with | some | |
| person of suitable age and discretion | on then residing therein. | | | |
| | Return of Non-Service | е | | |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of this Sum | mons and the Complaint | or other document was re | efused by | |
| in | C | ounty, Alabama on | | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) | |
| the above-named Defendant; | | | | |
| an individual authorized to receive s | service of process pursua | nt to Rule 4(c), Alabama l | Rules of Civil I | Procedure; |
| As a designated process server pursuant to R | ulo 4/i)/1)/D) Alabama Dula | a of Civil Dragodura Loartif | u that I am | |
| at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to thi marriage to the party seeking service of proce | s proceeding, and I am not | related within the third degre | ee by blood or | |
| (Type of Process Server) (Server's | Signature) | (Address of Server) | | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's | Printed Name) | | | |
| | | | | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephor | ne Number of Designated Process | Server) | | |

Document 1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: 44122

BUCKEYE FIRE EQUIPMENT COMPANY, C/O A HAON CORPORATE AGENT, INC. 29225 CHAGRIN BLVD, SUITE 350, PEPPER PIKE, OH

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

| TO ANY SHERIFF OR AN | Y PERSON AUTHORIZED PROCEDURE TO SERVE | | RULES OF C | VIL |
|---|--|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| You are hereby commanded to serve the | | | ument in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defe | • • | , | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summor | ns is initiated upon the written | request below of | CHRISTOF | PHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the C | ivil Procedure. | | [/ | lame(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE / | ANDERSON SMITH | Ву: | |
| (Date) | (Signatu | re of Clerk) | | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGOF | RY A. CADE | | |
| | (Plaintiff's/Attori | ney's Signature) | | |
| | RETURN ON SERV | ICE | | |
| | Certified Mail | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail receive | ed in this office on | | | |
| | | (Da | ite) | |
| | Personal/Authorize | d | | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a | copy of this Summons and the | Complaint or other docu | ment to | |
| | in | County, Alaban | na on | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | | (Date) |
| Document left: | | | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | | | | |
| with an individual authorized to | o receive service of process pu | ırsuant to Rule 4(c), Alal | bama Rules of | Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defendar | | ` ' | | |
| person of suitable age and dis | • | ı | | |
| porcers of cantages ago and also | | | | |
| Loortify that convice of process of this | Return of Non-Service | | refused by | |
| I certify that service of process of this | • | | rerused by | !- |
| (First and Last Name of Parson Sarvad) | | County, Alabama on _ | (Data) | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) | |
| the above-named Defendant; | | | | |
| an individual authorized to rec | eive service of process pursua | int to Rule 4(c), Alabama | a Rules of Civil | Procedure; |
| As a designated process server pursuan | | | | |
| at least 19 years of age, I am not a party marriage to the party seeking service of | | related within the third deg | gree by blood or | |
| (Type of Process Server) (Se | erver's Signature) | (Address of Server) | | _ |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Se | erver's Printed Name) | | | _ |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Te | elephone Number of Designated Process | Senver) | | |
| (Dauge of Fredition Nutribet of Stieffit of Collstable) (16 | siephone Number of Designated Flocess | o derver) | | |

Document 1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

CARRIER GLOBAL CORPORATION, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE NOTICE TO: STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT

| | | | • |
|--|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR A | | THORIZED BY THE ALABAMA TO SERVE PROCESS: | RULES OF CIVIL |
| You are hereby commanded to serve | e this Summons and | a copy of the Complaint or other do | cument in |
| this action upon the above-named D | | , | |
| ✓ Service by certified mail of this Sumr | | n the written request below of | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the | • | • | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | | CQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | Ву: |
| (Date) | | (Signature of Clerk) | |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested | d. /s | s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| ,, | | Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETUR | N ON SERVICE | |
| | C | ertified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail rec | eived in this office or | า | |
| | | (D | ate) |
| | Perso | onal/Authorized | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered | a copy of this Summ | nons and the Complaint or other doc | ument to |
| | in | County, Alabai | ma on . |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Nan | me of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | | | |
| with above-named Defenda | ant; | | |
| with an individual authorize | d to receive service | of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Ala | bama Rules of Civil Procedure: |
| | | e or place or usual place of abode wi | |
| person of suitable age and | • | • | |
| percent of calcable ago and | | | |
| | | n of Non-Service | 6 11 |
| _ , | _ | ne Complaint or other document was | • |
| | in | County, Alabama on _ | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of C | ounty) | (Date) |
| the above-named Defendar | | | |
| an individual authorized to | receive service of pro | ocess pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabam | a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| | arty to this proceeding | Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cel , and I am not related within the third de | |
| (Type of Process Server) | (Server's Signature) | (Address of Server) | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | (Server's Printed Name) | | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | (Telephone Number of De | esignated Process Server) | |

ase 2:24-ev-00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 100 of 146

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL NOTICE TO: CHEMDESIGN PRODUCTS INC., C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FALLS DR, WILMINGTON, NEW CASTLE, DE 19808 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

ase 2:24-ev-00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 101 of 14/

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL CHEMGUARD INC., C/O THE PRENTICE-HALL CORPORATION SYSTEM, INC. 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE, WILMINGTON, NEW CASTLE, NOTICE TO: DE 19808 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

ise 2:24 ey 00838 NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24_- Page 102 of 14(

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

24 Page 102 of 140 Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

| CHRISTOFFIER COLVIN ET AL V. SWI COMPANT ET AL |
|--|
| NOTICE TO: CHEMICALS, INC., C/O ASHOK K. MOZA 12321 HATCHERVILLE, BAYTOWN, TX 77520 |
| (Name and Address of Defendant) |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. |
| ✓ Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: |
| (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE |
| (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE |
| Certified Mail |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on . |
| (Date) |
| Personal/Authorized |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to |
| inCounty, Alabama on |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| Document left: |
| with above-named Defendant; |
| with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some |
| person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. |
| Return of Non-Service |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by |
| in County, Alabama on who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| the above-named Defendant; |
| an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| |
| As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. |
| (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name) |
| |

Document

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL CHUBB FIRE, LTD, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, NOTICE TO: DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

ise 2:24 ey 00838 NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24_- Page 104 of 14(

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Filed 06/26/24 Page 104 of 140
Court Case Number
01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL. V. 3M COMPANY ET AL.

| NOTICE TO: CLARIANT CORPORATION, CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 8040 EXCELSIOR DRIVE, SUITE 400, MADISON, WI 53717 | |
|--|------------|
| (Name and Address of Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU ME TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAIN OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HED DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE | THE ΓOR |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 | |
| [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLV | N |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By | |
| | |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on | |
| (Date) | |
| Personal/Authorized | |
| | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County Alabama on | |
| in County, Alabama on (Name of County) (Date) | |
| inCounty, Alabama on | |
| in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | |
| in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: | |
| in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; | ure; |
| in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Proced | ure; |
| in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Proced at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. | |
| in County, Alabama on | ure; |
| inCounty, Alabama on | |
| inCounty, Alabama on | |
| inCounty, Alabama on | |
| in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Proced at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by in County, Alabama on who (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | |
| in | |
| in | |
| in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Proced at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by in County, Alabama on who (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. | |

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

| | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL |
|------------|---|
| NOTICE TO: | CORTEVA, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801 |

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

(Name and Address of Defendant)

GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

| | RSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA R CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | RULES OF CIVIL |
|--|--|---|
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Su | ummons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc | ument in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendan | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is | | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil P | · | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | By: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| Sorumou Main is herosy requestion. | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| | Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in | this office on | |
| | (Da | te) |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of | of this Summons and the Complaint or other docu | ment to |
| in | County, Alaban | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | (mains or seamy) | (200) |
| | | |
| | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | | D. 1. (0) 11 D. 1. |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece | eive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alab | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's defendant of suitable age and discretice | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | h some refused by who is |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dependent of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | welling house or place or usual place of abode witon then residing therein. Return of Non-Service monos and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) | refused by (Date) |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | refused by (Date) |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dependent of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive some of the service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) As a designated process server pursuant to Reserved. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degrees. | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degrees. Signature) (Address of Server) | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |

Document

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

(Date)

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL DAIKIN AMERICA, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County)

an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

the above-named Defendant;

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Courf Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

DEEPWATER CHEMICALS, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

| | RSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA R CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | RULES OF CIVIL |
|--|--|---|
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Su | ummons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc | ument in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendan | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is | | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil P | · | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | By: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| Sorumou Main is herosy requestion. | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| | Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in | this office on | |
| | (Da | te) |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of | of this Summons and the Complaint or other docu | ment to |
| in | County, Alaban | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | (mains or seamy) | (200) |
| | | |
| | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | | D. 1. (0) 11 D. 1. |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece | eive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alab | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's defendant of suitable age and discretice | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | h some refused by who is |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | welling house or place or usual place of abode witon then residing therein. Return of Non-Service monos and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) | refused by (Date) |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | refused by (Date) |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dependent of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive some of the service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) As a designated process server pursuant to Reserved. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degrees. | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degrees. Signature) (Address of Server) | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

DUPONT DE NEMOURS, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

| TO ANY SHERIFF OR A | NY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE AL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| You are hereby commanded to serve | e this Summons and a copy of the Complaint o | or other document in |
| this action upon the above-named Do | efendant. | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of | | w of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. | | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON | SMITH By: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested | d. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| , , | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature | = |
| RETURN ON SERVICE | | |
| Certified Mail | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail rece | eived in this office on | |
| (Date) | | |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to | | |
| in County, Alabama on . | | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | | . , |
| with above-named Defenda | int: | |
| with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; | | |
| at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some | | |
| | | |
| person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. | | |
| | Return of Non-Service | |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by | | |
| i | in County, Alak | pama on who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| the above-named Defendar | nt; | |
| an individual authorized to r | receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(| c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| | uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Products to this proceeding, and I am not related within of process. | |
| (Type of Process Server) | (Server's Signature) (Address | of Server) |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | (Server's Printed Name) | |

SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

| CHRIST | OPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M C | OMPANY ET AL | |
|--|--|---|---|
| NOTICE TO: DYNAX CORPORATION, C/O | CORPORATE SYSTEMS LLC 3500 S. DUPONT | HIGHWAY, DOVER, DE 19901 | |
| | (Name and Address of | Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUM TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROT ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWI OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLE DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTOR GREGORY A. CADE | ECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YO ER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYI RK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF RNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT | UR ATTORNEY ARE R NG EACH ALLEGATION YOUR ANSWER MUST | EQUIRED TO FILE THE IN THE COMPLAINT OR Γ BE MAILED OR HAND |
| | [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 H | | | |
| | | Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OF OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED OF THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEM | ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEF | AULT MAY BE RENDER | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR A | NY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY 1 PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO | | S OF CIVIL |
| ☐ You are hereby commanded to serve | | | t in |
| this action upon the above-named De | efendant. | • | |
| ✓ Service by certified mail of this Summ | nons is initiated upon the written reque | est below of Ch | HRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the | | | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 (Pota) | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDE (Signature of C | | |
| (Date) | · • | • | (Name) |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested | /s/ GREGORY A. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's | | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | oignature) | |
| | Certified Mail | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail rece | | | |
| | | (Date) | |
| | Personal/Authorized | | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a | a copy of this Summons and the Com | plaint or other document | to |
| | in | County, Alabama on | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) |
| Document left: | | | |
| with above-named Defendar | | | |
| | I to receive service of process pursua | ` , | |
| _ | ant's dwelling house or place or usua | I place of abode with som | ne |
| person of suitable age and o | discretion then residing therein. | | |
| | Return of Non-Service | | |
| I certify that service of process of the last of | nis Summons and the Complaint or ot | ther document was refuse | ed by |
| | | ty, Alabama on | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) |
| the above-named Defendan | • | | (0: 10 |
| an individual authorized to re | eceive service of process pursuant to | Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule | s of Civil Procedure; |
| | ant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of 0 rty to this proceeding, and I am not relate of process. | | |
| (Type of Process Server) | (Server's Signature) | (Address of Server) | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | (Server's Printed Name) | | |
| | | er) | |

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

E.I. DUPONT DE NEMOURS AND COMPANY, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 NOTICE TO: ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

| TO ANY SHERIFF OR AN | Y PERSON AUTHORIZED PROCEDURE TO SERVE | | RULES OF C | VIL |
|---|--|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| You are hereby commanded to serve the | | | ument in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defe | • • | , | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summor | ns is initiated upon the written | request below of | CHRISTOF | PHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the C | ivil Procedure. | | [/ | lame(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE / | ANDERSON SMITH | Ву: | |
| (Date) | (Signatu | re of Clerk) | | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGOF | RY A. CADE | | |
| | (Plaintiff's/Attori | ney's Signature) | | |
| | RETURN ON SERV | ICE | | |
| | Certified Mail | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail receive | ed in this office on | | | |
| | | (Da | ite) | |
| | Personal/Authorize | d | | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a | copy of this Summons and the | Complaint or other docu | ment to | |
| | in | County, Alaban | na on | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | | (Date) |
| Document left: | | | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | | | | |
| with an individual authorized to | o receive service of process pu | ırsuant to Rule 4(c), Alal | bama Rules of | Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defendar | | ` ' | | |
| person of suitable age and dis | • | ı | | |
| porcers of cantages ago and also | | | | |
| Loortify that convice of process of this | Return of Non-Service | | refused by | |
| I certify that service of process of this | • | | relused by | !- |
| (First and Last Name of Parson Sarvad) | | County, Alabama on _ | (Data) | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) | |
| the above-named Defendant; | | | | |
| an individual authorized to rec | eive service of process pursua | int to Rule 4(c), Alabama | a Rules of Civil | Procedure; |
| As a designated process server pursuan | | | | |
| at least 19 years of age, I am not a party marriage to the party seeking service of | | related within the third deg | gree by blood or | |
| (Type of Process Server) (Se | erver's Signature) | (Address of Server) | | _ |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Se | erver's Printed Name) | | | _ |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Te | elephone Number of Designated Process | Senver) | | |
| (Dauge of Fredition Nutribet of Stieffit of Collstable) (16 | siephone Number of Designated Flocess | o derver) | | |

Document 1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

SUMMONS

Courf Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL JOHNSON CONTROLS, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

ase 2:24-ev-00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 112 of 146

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL KIDDE P.L.C., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE **NOTICE TO:** (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

ase 2:24-ev 00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 113 of 140

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Filed 06/26/24 Page 113 of 140 Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

| NOTICE TO: NATION FORD CHEMICAL COMPANY, C/O JOHN A. DICKSON, IV 2300 BANK STREET, FORT MILL, SC 29715 |
|---|
| (Name and Address of Defendant) |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OF OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 |
| [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) |
| |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE |
| Certified Mail |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on . |
| (Date) |
| |
| Personal/Authorized |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: ☐ with above-named Defendant; |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to |
| □ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: □ with above-named Defendant; □ with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; □ at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to |
| □ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: □ with above-named Defendant; □ with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; □ at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in |
| □ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in |
| □ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in |
| □ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to |
| □ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in |
| □ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: □ with above-named Defendant; □ with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; □ at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service □ I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by in County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or |
| □ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to |

Document

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NATIONAL FOAM, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

ase 2:24-ev-00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 115-of 146

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL PERIMETER SOLUTIONS, LP, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

THE CHEMOURS COMPANY, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

| | ERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA I OCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | RULES OF CIVIL |
|--|--|--|
| You are hereby commanded to serve this S | ummons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc | cument in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendar | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is | | CHRISTOPHER COLVI |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil F | Procedure. | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | Ву: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| • • | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| | Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in | n this office on | |
| | (Da | ate) |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy | of this Summons and the Complaint or other docu | ument to |
| · | • | ma on |
| in | County, Alabar | illa Uli |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) County, Alabar | (Date) |
| | | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; | | (Date) |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rec | (Name of County) ceive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Ala | (Date) abama Rules of Civil Procedu |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rec at the above-named Defendant's d | (Name of County) Delive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode wi | (Date) abama Rules of Civil Procedu |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rec | (Name of County) ceive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode within then residing therein. | (Date) abama Rules of Civil Procedu |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rec at the above-named Defendant's d person of suitable age and discreti | (Name of County) Delive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode within then residing therein. Return of Non-Service | (Date) Ibama Rules of Civil Procedi Ith some |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to recent at the above-named Defendant's deperson of suitable age and discretion. I certify that service of process of this Sur | (Name of County) ceive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode within then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | (Date) Abama Rules of Civil Procedulith some |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to recent at the above-named Defendant's deperson of suitable age and discretion. I certify that service of process of this Suring in | (Name of County) ceive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode within then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | (Date) Abama Rules of Civil Procedulith some Frefused by Who |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to recent at the above-named Defendant's described person of suitable age and discretion. I certify that service of process of this Sure in (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) ceive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode within then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | (Date) Abama Rules of Civil Procedulith some |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to recapt at the above-named Defendant's deperson of suitable age and discretive I certify that service of process of this Suring (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | (Name of County) ceive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode with ion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) | (Date) abama Rules of Civil Procedulith some refused by (Date) |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to recapt at the above-named Defendant's deperson of suitable age and discretive I certify that service of process of this Suring (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | (Name of County) ceive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode within then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | (Date) abama Rules of Civil Procedulith some refused by (Date) |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dependent of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sure in the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive As a designated process server pursuant to Ferson Served) | (Name of County) ceive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode with ion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cernis proceeding, and I am not related within the third decomplaint or the service of the serv | (Date) Ibama Rules of Civil Procedure; Irefused by Who in (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; Intify that I am |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's deperson of suitable age and discretion. I certify that service of process of this Sure in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive. As a designated process server pursuant to Feat least 19 years of age, I am not a party to the marriage to the party seeking service of process. | (Name of County) ceive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Aladwelling house or place or usual place of abode with ion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cernis proceeding, and I am not related within the third decomplaint or the service of the serv | (Date) Ibama Rules of Civil Procedulith some Trefused by Who i (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

THE CHEMOURS COMPANY FC, LLC, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE NOTICE TO: THE CHEMIOURS COMMITTEE, STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

| | CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | A RULES OF CIVIL |
|--|---|---|
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Sur | mmons and a copy of the Complaint or other o | document in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is in | nitiated upon the written request below of | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro | ocedure. | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | By: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| | Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in t | this office on | |
| | | (Date) |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy o | f this Summons and the Complaint or other do | ocument to |
| in | County, Alab | oama on |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | | |
| | | |
| with above-named Defendant: | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c) | Alahama Rules of Civil Procedu |
| with an individual authorized to rece | ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), | |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw | velling house or place or usual place of abode | |
| with an individual authorized to rece | velling house or place or usual place of abode | |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw | velling house or place or usual place of abode | |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion | relling house or place or usual place of abode n then residing therein. | with some |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion | velling house or place or usual place of abode n then residing therein. Return of Non-Service | with some |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumi | relling house or place or usual place of abode n then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w | with some |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumi | relling house or place or usual place of abode n then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or | with some vas refused by nwho is |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or (Name of County) | vas refused by (Date) |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s | Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama | with some was refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s As a designated process server pursuant to Ru | relling house or place or usual place of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service in their document with the Complaint or other document with the County, Alabama or (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, It is proceeding, and I am not related within the third | with some vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s As a designated process server pursuant to Ru at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this | relling house or place or usual place of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service in their document with the Complaint or other document with the County, Alabama or (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I is proceeding, and I am not related within the third is. | with some vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or |
| with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive server pursuant to Ru at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of process | Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaba service proceeding, and I am not related within the third service. (Address of Server) | with some vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or |

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

TYCO FIRE PRODUCTS LP, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

| OPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] (Name) |
|-------------------------------|
| [Name(s)] |
| [Name(s)] |
| [Name(s)] |
| [Name(s)] |
| |
| (Name) |
| (' ' ' ' ' |
| |
| |
| |
| _ |
| |
| · |
| |
| |
| |
| (5.1.) |
| (Date) |
| |
| |
| of Civil Procedure |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| who is: |
|) |
| |
| vil Procedure; |
| |
| or |
| or |
| or |
| |

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE

NOTICE TO: STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

| | RSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA R CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | RULES OF CIVIL |
|--|--|---|
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Su | ummons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc | ument in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendan | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is | | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil P | · | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | By: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| Sorumou Main is herosy requestion. | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| | Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in | this office on | |
| | (Da | te) |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of | of this Summons and the Complaint or other docu | ment to |
| in | County, Alaban | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | (mame or ocamy) | (200) |
| | | |
| | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | | D. 1. (0) 11 D. 1. |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece | eive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alab | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's defendant of suitable age and discretice | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | h some refused by who is |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dependent of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | welling house or place or usual place of abode witon then residing therein. Return of Non-Service monos and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) | refused by (Date) |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | refused by (Date) |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dependent of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive some of the service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) As a designated process server pursuant to R | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third deg | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degrees. | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third deg | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degrees. Signature) (Address of Server) | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

4 Page 120 of 140 Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

| IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON CO | |
|--|--|
| CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M CO | |
| NOTICE TO: UTC FIRE & SECURITY AMERICANS CORPORATION, INC., C/O REGISTERED 28277 | OFFICE 15720 BRIXHAM HILL AVE #300, CHARLOTTE, NC |
| (Name and Address of De | efendant) |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOU ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR LIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEGORY A. CADE | R ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE G EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, | AL 35205 . |
| [Address(es) of Pla | aintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AF OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFA THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER | ULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROC | |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Comp | laint or other document in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written reques | t below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDER | |
| (Date) (Signature of Cle | erk) (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. 0 | CADE |
| | |
| (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | gnature) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE | gnature) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail | gnature) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on | gnature) (Date) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | (Date) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Completion | (Date) aint or other document to |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complin | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) | (Date) aint or other document to |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complin (First and Last Name of Person Served) Occument left: with above-named Defendant; | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual process. | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual process. | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; place of abode with some |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; place of abode with some |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; place of abode with some |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; place of abode with some er document was refused by Alabama onwho is: |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | (Date) aint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; place of abode with some er document was refused by Alabama on (Date) who is: |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | init or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; place of abode with some er document was refused by Alabama on (Date) who is: (Date) ule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | init or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; place of abode with some er document was refused by Alabama on (Date) who is: (Date) ule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |

Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 121 of 140 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2024-902018.00

| CHRIS | TOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M C | OMPANY ET AL | |
|---|---|--|---|
| NOTICE TO: ALLSTAR FIRE EQUIPMENT, | C/O JOSEPH A. SPOSATO 12328 LOWER AZU | ISA ROAD, ARCADIA, CA | x 91006 |
| | (Name and Address of | Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUI TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PRO ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSW OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLE DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTO GREGORY A. CADE | TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOU'RE, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYIFERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF PRNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT | OUR ATTORNEY AF NG EACH ALLEGA YOUR ANSWER I | RE REQUIRED TO FILE THE TION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND |
| | [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 | | | |
| | [Address(es) of | Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s | s)] |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OF THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEN | ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEF | AULT MAY BE REI | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR A | ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO | | ULES OF CIVIL |
| ☐ You are hereby commanded to serve | e this Summons and a copy of the Cor | | ument in |
| this action upon the above-named D | efendant. | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Sumi | mons is initiated upon the written requ | est below of | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of th | | | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 (Data) | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDE (Signature of the control of th | | By: |
| (Date) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | • | (Name) |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested | d. /s/ GREGORY A (Plaintiff's/Attorney's | | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | Signature) | |
| | Certified Mail | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail rec | | | |
| | | (Dat | re) |
| | Personal/Authorized | | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered | a copy of this Summons and the Com | plaint or other docur | ment to |
| | in | County, Alabam | a on |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) |
| Document left: | | | |
| with above-named Defenda | | | |
| with an individual authorize | d to receive service of process pursua | nt to Rule 4(c), Alab | ama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defen | dant's dwelling house or place or usua | I place of abode with | n some |
| person of suitable age and | discretion then residing therein. | | |
| | Return of Non-Service | | |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of | this Summons and the Complaint or of | ther document was r | efused by |
| | inCoun | ty, Alabama on | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) |
| the above-named Defenda | nt; | | |
| an individual authorized to | receive service of process pursuant to | Rule 4(c), Alabama | Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| | uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of arty to this proceeding, and I am not relate of process. | | |
| (Type of Process Server) | (Server's Signature) | (Address of Server) | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | · | | |
| | (Server's Printed Name) | | |

ase 2:24-ev-00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 122 of 140

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Filed 06/26/24 Page 122 of 140
Court Case Number
01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

| CHRIS | TOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M | I COMPANY ET AL | • |
|--|---|--|---|
| NOTICE TO: CB GARMENT, INC., C/O COF | RPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITT | LE FALLS DRIVE, WILMING | STON, DE 19808 |
| | (Name and Address | of Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUME TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROPOSITION OF PROPOSITION OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWOTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLE DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTO GREGORY A. CADE | TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR VER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DEN ERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OR RNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR | YOUR ATTORNEY AN ANYING EACH ALLEGA OF YOUR ANSWER ATTORNEY(S) OF TH | ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND |
| | [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | | _ |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 I | _ | | |
| | [Address(es) | of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney | r(s)] |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OF OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEM | ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY D | EFAULT MAY BE RE | ENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR A | NY PERSON AUTHORIZED B PROCEDURE TO SERVE P | | RULES OF CIVIL |
| You are hereby commanded to serve | e this Summons and a copy of the 0 | Complaint or other doc | cument in |
| this action upon the above-named De | efendant. | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Sumr | mons is initiated upon the written re | quest below of | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the | | | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 (Data) | /s/ JACQUELINE AN | | By: |
| (Date) | (Signature | • | (Name) |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested | d. /s/ GREGORY (Plaintiff's/Attorne | | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | Certified Mail | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail receipt | eived in this office on | | |
| | | (Da | ate) |
| | Personal/Authorized | | |
| I certify that I personally delivered | a copy of this Summons and the C | omplaint or other docu | ument to |
| | in | County, Alabar | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) |
| Document left: | | | |
| with above-named Defenda | | | |
| | d to receive service of process purs | • | · I |
| | dant's dwelling house or place or us | sual place of abode wi | th some |
| person of suitable age and | discretion then residing therein. | | |
| | Return of Non-Service | | |
| I certify that service of process of t | this Summons and the Complaint o | r other document was | refused by |
| | | ounty, Alabama on _ | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) |
| the above-named Defendar | | | |
| | • | | |
| an individual authorized to ı | nt; receive service of process pursuant | t to Rule 4(c), Alabam | a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| As a designated process server pursu | receive service of process pursuant uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules arty to this proceeding, and I am not re | of Civil Procedure, I cer | tify that I am |
| As a designated process server pursuat least 19 years of age, I am not a pa | receive service of process pursuant uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules arty to this proceeding, and I am not re | of Civil Procedure, I cer | tify that I am |
| As a designated process server pursuat least 19 years of age, I am not a paramarriage to the party seeking service | receive service of process pursuant uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules arty to this proceeding, and I am not re of process. | of Civil Procedure, I cer lated within the third de | tify that I am |

Document

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL FIRE-DEX, LLC, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE **NOTICE TO:** (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 124 of 140 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2024-902018.00

| CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL |
|---|
| NOTICE TO: FIRE SERVICE PLUS, INC., C/O RONALD EUGENE THAMES 473 DIVIDEND DRIVE, PEACHTREE CITY, GA 30269 |
| (Name and Address of Defendant) |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THIS ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OF OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OF OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: |
| (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE |
| (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE |
| Certified Mail |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) |
| Personal/Authorized |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to |
| in County, Alabama on . |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| Document left: |
| with above-named Defendant; |
| with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some |
| person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. |
| Return of Non-Service |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by |
| in County, Alabama on who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| the above-named Defendant; |
| an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. |
| (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) |
| |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name) |

ase 2:24 ev 00838 NAD Document 1 1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 125 of 140 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

| CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL | |
|--|--------------|
| NOTICE TO: GLOBE MANUFACTURING COMPANY LLC, C/O CT CORPORATION SYSTEM 2 1/2 BEACON STREET, CONCORD, NH 03301 | |
| (Name and Address of Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU IT TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAIN OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR IDELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE | THE IT OR |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 | |
| [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAIN OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLV | /IN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] | |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: | |
| (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) | |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | _ |
| (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) | |
| Personal/Authorized | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to | |
| in County, Alabama on | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | |
| Document left: | |
| with above-named Defendant; | |
| with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Process | lure; |
| at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some | |
| person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. | |
| Return of Non-Service | |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by | |
| in County, Alabama on who | is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | |
| the above-named Defendant; | |
| an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; | |
| As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or | = |
| marriage to the party seeking service of process. | |
| | |
| marriage to the party seeking service of process. | |

ase 2:24-ev-00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 126 of 140

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

24 Page 126 of 140 Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

| | JRT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABA COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL | |
|--|---|--|
| NOTICE TO: HONEYWELL SAFETY PRODUCTS USA, INC. 19808 | C., C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE | FALLS DRIVE, WILMINGTON, DE |
| | (Name and Address of Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THE DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE GREGORY A. CADE | R RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY A R ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGA IIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER | RE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND |
| | [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Av | renue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney. | (s)] |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVER OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU O THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN | R A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RE | NDERED AGAINST YOU FOR |
| | ON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA F DURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | RULES OF CIVIL |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summ | | ument in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | - 1 | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initial | ated upon the written request below of | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Proce | edure. | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | Ву: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| | Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this | office on | |
| | (Da | nte) |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of th | is Summons and the Complaint or other docu | iment to |
| in | County, Alaban | na on |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | | |
| with an individual authorized to receive | service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alal | bama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defendant's dwelli | ng house or place or usual place of abode wit | th some |
| person of suitable age and discretion the | nen residing therein. | |
| | Return of Non-Service | |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of this Summor | | refused by |
| in | County, Alabama on | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (N | lame of County) | (Date) |
| the above-named Defendant; | | |
| an individual authorized to receive serv | | D 1 (0: 1D 1 |
| | ice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama | a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4 at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this promarriage to the party seeking service of process. | 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert | tify that I am |
| at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this pro | 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert oceeding, and I am not related within the third deg | tify that I am |

Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 127 of 140 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2024-902018.00

| NOTICE TO: INNOTEX CORP. O/O CORPORATION CERVICE COMPANY OF A LITTLE FALL C PRIVE WILLIAM COMPANY OF ACCORD | |
|---|----------|
| NOTICE TO: INNOTEX CORP., C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE, WILMINGTON, DE 19808 | |
| (Name and Address of Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUTAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE TO ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAID DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE | HE OR |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT (| ∩R |
| OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FO THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | |
| ✓ Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of | |

ise 2:24 ey 00838 NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24_- Page 128 of 14(

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

24 Page 128 of 140 Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

| CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. SM COMPANT ET AL |
|--|
| NOTICE TO: L.N. CURTIS & SONS, C/O PAUL F. CURTIS 185 LENNON LANE, SUITE 110, WALNUT CREEK, CA 94598 |
| (Name and Address of Defendant) |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: |
| (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) |
| |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) |
| RETURN ON SERVICE |
| Certified Mail |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on . |
| (Date) |
| Personal/Authorized |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to |
| |
| in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| |
| Document left: |
| with above-named Defendant; |
| with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some |
| person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. |
| Return of Non-Service |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by |
| in County, Alabama on who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) |
| the above-named Defendant; |
| an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| art individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to ritule 4(c), Alabama ritules of civil i rocedure, |
| As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. |
| |
| (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) |
| |

Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 129 of 140 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

01-CV-2024-902018.00

| CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL | |
|--|------------|
| NOTICE TO: LION GROUP, INC., C/O QI SERVICES, INC. 150 EAST FOURTH STREET, CINCINNATI, OH 45202 | |
| (Name and Address of Defendant) | — |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MU TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE TORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAID DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE | HE OR |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | <u>-</u> : |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OF OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN | |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] | |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: | |
| (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) | |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| RETURN ON SERVICE | _ |
| Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on . | |
| (Date) | |
| Personal/Authorized | 司 |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to | |
| in County, Alabama on | - |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | _ |
| Document left: | |
| with above-named Defendant; | |
| with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure | e; |
| at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some | |
| person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. | |
| Return of Non-Service | 三 |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by | |
| in County, Alabama on who is | : |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | |
| the above-named Defendant; | |
| an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; | |
| | |
| As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. | |
| at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or | |
| at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. | |

ise 2:24-ev-00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 130 of 140

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL MILLIKEN & COMPANY, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

MINE SAFETY APPLIANCES CO., LLC, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE

NOTICE TO: STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

| TO ANY SHERIFF OR AN | | AUTHORIZED B | | RULES OF C | CIVIL |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| You are hereby commanded to serve t | his Summons | s and a copy of the 0 | Complaint or other doc | ument in | |
| this action upon the above-named Def | | 1,7 | • | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summo | | l upon the written re | guest below of | CHRISTO | PHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the | | • | • | | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | | s/ JACQUELINE AN | IDERSON SMITH | By: | |
| (Date) | | (Signature | of Clerk) | , | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | | /s/ GREGORY | A. CADE | | |
| , , | | (Plaintiff's/Attorne | /'s Signature) | | |
| | RE | TURN ON SERVIC | E | | |
| | | Certified Mail | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail recei | ved in this off | ice on | | | |
| | | - | (Da | ite) | |
| | | Personal/Authorized | | | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a | copy of this S | Summons and the Co | omplaint or other docu | ment to | |
| _ , , , , | in | | County, Alaban | na on | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | | (Name of County) | ooding, radioan | | (Date) |
| Document left: | | | | | |
| with above-named Defendan | . | | | | |
| with an individual authorized | | wice of process pure | want to Bula 4(a) Alal | nama Bulan a | f Civil Drooduu |
| | | | ` ' | | i Civii i iocedui |
| at the above-named Defenda | | | uai piace oi abode wii | n some | |
| person of suitable age and di | scretion then | residing therein. | | | |
| | F | Return of Non-Service | | | |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of the | s Summons a | and the Complaint o | other document was | refused by | |
| in | | Co | unty, Alabama on | | who is |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name | e of County) | <u> </u> | (Date) | |
| the above-named Defendant | | | | | |
| an individual authorized to re | ceive service | of process pursuant | to Rule 4(c), Alabama | a Rules of Civ | il Procedure; |
| | | | | | , |
| As a designated process server pursua at least 19 years of age, I am not a part | | | | | r |
| marriage to the party seeking service o | | J, | | , , | |
| (Type of Process Server) | Server's Signature |) | (Address of Server) | | _ |
| | | | | | <u></u> |
| (Sadge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | Server's Printed N | ame) | | | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | Talanhana Numba | ur of Designated Process S | on(or) | | |
| (Dauge of Fredirict Number of Sherill of Collstable) | erebitotie trattibe | i di Designateu Frocess Si | 51 VG1) | | |

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

STREET, SUITE 200.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

(Name and Address of Defendant)

| | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. SM COMPANT ET AL |
|------------|---|
| NOTICE TO: | MUNICIPAL EMERGENCY SERVICES, INC., C/O NATIONAL REGISTERED AGENTS, INC. 701 SOUTH CARSON CARSON CITY, NV 89701 |

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:

| | nis Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc endant. | cument in |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Service by certified mail of this Summo | ns is initiated upon the written request below of | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the 0 | Civil Procedure. | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | By: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| • • | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | |

Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service Legitive that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by

| T certify that service of process of | una dummona and the domp | haint of other document was ren | uscu by |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | in | County, Alabama on | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) |
| ☐ the above-named Defendar | nt; | | |
| an individual authorized to | receive service of process pu | ursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama R | ules of Civil Procedure; |
| As a designated process server pursuat least 19 years of age, I am not a paramarriage to the party seeking service | arty to this proceeding, and I ar | | |
| (Type of Process Server) | (Server's Signature) | (Address of Server) | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | (Server's Printed Name) | | |

ase 2:24-ev 00838-NAD - Document 1-1 - Filed 06/26/24 - Page 133 of 140

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

24 Page 133 of 140 Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

| CHRISTOF | TIER COLVIN ET AL V. SIVI | COMPANT LI AL | • | |
|--|---|--|---|------------------------|
| NOTICE TO: PBI PERFORMANCE PRODUCTS, | NC., C/O CORPORATION SERVICE C | OMPANY 251 LITTLE FALI | S DRIVE, WILMINGTO | N, DE 19808 |
| | (Name and Address | of Defendant) | | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMEN TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNE GREGORY A. CADE | T YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR Y EITHER ADMITTING OR DEN OF THIS COURT. A COPY (| YOUR ATTORNEY A IYING EACH ALLEGA OF YOUR ANSWER | ARE REQUIRED ATION IN THE CO MUST BE MAILE | TO FILE THE MPLAINT OR |
| | [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | | | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 High | | IAM, AL 35205 of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney | v(c)7 | · |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DOTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON | DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS | S AFTER THIS SUM EFAULT MAY BE RE | MONS AND CO | |
| THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANI | DED IN THE COMPLAINT OR | OTHER DOCUMENT | • | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY P | PERSON AUTHORIZED BY ROCEDURE TO SERVE PE | | RULES OF CIVI | L |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this | Summons and a copy of the C | Complaint or other doc | cument in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defen | • • | · | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons | • | quest below of | CHRISTOPHE | |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civ | | DEDOON ONTH | [Nam | ne(s)] |
| (Date) | /s/ JACQUELINE AN (Signature of | | By: | Name) |
| | , , | • | (1 | varrie) |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY (Plaintiff's/Attorney | | | |
| | RETURN ON SERVIC | | | |
| | Certified Mail | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received | d in this office on | | | |
| | | (Da | ate) | |
| | Personal/Authorized | | | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a co | py of this Summons and the Co | omplaint or other docu | ument to | |
| | in | County, Alabar | ma on | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (E | Pate) |
| Document left: | | | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | | | | |
| with an individual authorized to | receive service of process purs | uant to Rule 4(c), Ala | bama Rules of Civ | ril Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defendant | s dwelling house or place or us | ual place of abode wi | th some | |
| person of suitable age and disc | retion then residing therein. | | | |
| | Return of Non-Service | | | |
| ☐ I certify that service of process of this S | | other document was | refused by | |
| in | Cor | unty, Alabama on | | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | _ | (Date) | |
| the above-named Defendant; | | | | |
| an individual authorized to recei | ve service of process pursuant | to Rule 4(c), Alabama | a Rules of Civil Pro | ocedure; |
| | | | | |
| As a designated process server pursuant at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to marriage to the party seeking service of pr | to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of this proceeding, and I am not rel | | | |
| As a designated process server pursuant at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to marriage to the party seeking service of process. | to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of this proceeding, and I am not rel | | | |
| As a designated process server pursuant at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to marriage to the party seeking service of process. | to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules to this proceeding, and I am not relected. | ated within the third de | | |

Filed 06/26/24 Page 134 of 140
Court Case Number Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

| CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL | |
|--|------------|
| NOTICE TO: RICOCHET MANUFACTURING, 4700 WISSAHICKON AVENUE BLDG. 1 BOX 112, PHILADELPHIA, PA 19144 | |
| (Name and Address of Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUTAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE TORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAD DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE | THE |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 | |
| [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU F THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN | 1 |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] | |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) | |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on | |
| · | - |
| (Date) | <u>:</u> |
| (Date) Personal/Authorized | <u>:</u> |
| / (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to | <u>:</u>] |
| (Date) Personal/Authorized | <u>-</u> |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on | |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | : |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in | |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; | |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in | re; |
| Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to in | |
| Personal/Authorized | |
| CDate | |
| Personal/Authorized | |
| County C | |
| County C | |
| County C | |
| Personal/Authorized Personal/Authorized | |
| Cate) | |

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

SAFETY COMPONENTS FABRIC TECHNOLOGIES, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, NOTICE TO: SAFETY COMPONENTS FACTOR 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

| | RSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA R CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | RULES OF CIVIL |
|--|--|---|
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Su | ummons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc | ument in |
| this action upon the above-named Defendan | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is | | CHRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil P | · | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH | By: |
| (Date) | (Signature of Clerk) | (Name) |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. | /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| Sorumou Main is herosy requestion. | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| | RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| | Certified Mail | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in | this office on | |
| | (Da | te) |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| I certify that I personally delivered a copy of | of this Summons and the Complaint or other docu | ment to |
| in | County, Alaban | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | (mame or ocamy) | (200) |
| | | |
| | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | | D. 1. (0) 11 D. 1. |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece | eive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alab | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit | |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's defendant of suitable age and discretice | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | h some refused by who is |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dependent of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mmons and the Complaint or other document was | h some |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | welling house or place or usual place of abode witon then residing therein. Return of Non-Service monos and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) | refused by (Date) |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dy person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; | welling house or place or usual place of abode wit on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nmons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on | refused by (Date) |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dependent of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive some of the service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) As a designated process server pursuant to R | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third deg | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degrees. | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third deg | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's de person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces. | welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert is proceeding, and I am not related within the third degrees. Signature) (Address of Server) | refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure; |

SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2024-902018.00

| CHRIS | TOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M | COMPANY ET AL |
|---|--|---|
| NOTICE TO: SOUTHERN MILLS, INC., C/C | MARK D. CHRISTMAN 6501 MALL BOULEVA | ARD, UNION CITY, GA 30291 |
| | (Name and Address of | f Defendant) |
| TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PRO ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSV | TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR Y VER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DEN' ERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY O DRNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR A | HIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUS OUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE TH YING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OF F YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAN TTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), |
| | [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 | | |
| | - , , | f Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] |
| | ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DE | AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OF FAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR OTHER DOCUMENT. |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR | ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PR | THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL OCESS: |
| You are hereby commanded to serv | e this Summons and a copy of the Co | omplaint or other document in |
| this action upon the above-named D | efendant. | · |
| ✓ Service by certified mail of this Sum | mons is initiated upon the written req | |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of th | | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE AND | |
| (Date) | (Signature o | , (, |
| Certified Mail is hereby requeste | | |
| | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's | |
| | Certified Mail | - |
| Return receipt of certified mail rec | | |
| | | (Date) |
| | Personal/Authorized | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered | a copy of this Summons and the Co | mplaint or other document to |
| | in | County, Alabama on |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served, | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| Document left: | | |
| with above-named Defenda | ant; | |
| with an individual authorize | ed to receive service of process pursu | ant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defen | dant's dwelling house or place or usu | al place of abode with some |
| person of suitable age and | discretion then residing therein. | |
| | Return of Non-Service | |
| I certify that service of process of | this Summons and the Complaint or | other document was refused by |
| | | nty, Alabama on who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | (Date) |
| the above-named Defenda | , | , , |
| | , | o Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| As a designated process server purs | uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules o arty to this proceeding, and I am not rela | f Civil Procedure, I certify that I am |
| (Type of Process Server) | (Server's Signature) | (Address of Server) |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | (Server's Printed Name) | - |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | (Telephone Number of Designated Process Ser | n/er) |

se 2:24 ev 00838 NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/26/24 Page 137 of 140 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

| NOTICE TO: STEDFAST USA, INC., C/O NATIONAL REGISTERED AGENTS ATTN: SAM | MANTHA SUTTON, 300 MONTVUE ROAD, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919 | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| (Name and Address of | of Defendant) | | | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO T TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR Y ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DEN'OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY ODELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR A GREGORY A. CADE | OUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE YING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND | | | |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 | | | | |
| | of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | | | |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. | | | | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PR | | | | |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Co | | | | |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | · | | | |
| ✓ Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written req | uest below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN | | | |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. | [Name(s)] | | | |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE AND | | | | |
| (Date) (Signature of | , (, | | | |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY . (Plaintiff's/Attorney) | | | | |
| RETURN ON SERVIC | - / | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | |
| Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on | | | | |
| | (Date) | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on | (Date) | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | , , | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Co | mplaint or other document to | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | , , | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Coin | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Co in (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Co in (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: | County, Alabama on | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Co in (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) uant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Co in (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursu | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) uant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Coin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuat the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usuates person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) uant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Coin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuate the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usuate person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) uant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; ual place of abode with some | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Coin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usuant person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) uant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; ual place of abode with some other document was refused by | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Coin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usuant person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) uant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; ual place of abode with some | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Coin | mplaint or other document to | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Coin (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) Document left: | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) uant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; ual place of abode with some other document was refused by unty, Alabama onwho is: (Date) | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | mplaint or other document to | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | mplaint or other document to | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on Personal/Authorized | mplaint or other document to County, Alabama on (Date) Lant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; Lual place of abode with some other document was refused by Linty, Alabama on (Date) to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am lated within the third degree by blood or | | | |

SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System
Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA
CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL. V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

| CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL | |
|--|-------------|
| NOTICE TO: VERIDIAN LIMITED, C/O WILLIAM A. VAN LENT 3710 W. MILWAUKEE ST., SPENCER, IA 51301 | |
| (Name and Address of Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUTAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE TORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAD DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE | HE OR |
| [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | _• |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: | |
| You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in | |
| this action upon the above-named Defendant. | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of CHRISTOPHER COLVIN | <u>i</u> |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)] | |
| 05/20/2024 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: | |
| (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) | |
| ✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | |
| (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) | |
| RETURN ON SERVICE | |
| Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on | |
| (Date) | |
| Personal/Authorized | 司 |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to | |
| in County, Alabama on | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | _ |
| Document left: | |
| with above-named Defendant; | |
| with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedur | e; |
| at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some | |
| person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. | |
| Return of Non-Service | 三 |
| I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by | |
| in County, Alabama on who is | : |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) | |
| the above-named Defendant; | |
| an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; | |
| As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am | 一 |
| at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. | |
| | |
| marriage to the party seeking service of process. | |

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2024-902018.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CHRISTOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

W.L. GORE & ASSOCIATES INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

| TO ANY SHERIFF OR AN | Y PERSON AUTHORIZED PROCEDURE TO SERVE | | RULES OF C | IVIL | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| You are hereby commanded to serve the | | | ument in | | |
| this action upon the above-named Defe | • • | , | | | |
| Service by certified mail of this Summor | ns is initiated upon the written | request below of | CHRISTOF | PHER COLVIN | |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the C | pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. | | [Name(s)] | | |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE / | /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: | | | |
| (Date) | (Signatu | re of Clerk) | | (Name) | |
| Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE | | | | | |
| | (Plaintiff's/Attori | ney's Signature) | | | |
| | RETURN ON SERV | ICE | | | |
| | Certified Mail | | | | |
| Return receipt of certified mail receive | ed in this office on | | | | |
| | | (Da | nte) | | |
| | Personal/Authorize | d | | | |
| ☐ I certify that I personally delivered a | copy of this Summons and the | Complaint or other docu | ment to | | |
| | in | County, Alaban | County, Alabama on | | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | | (Date) | |
| Document left: | | | | | |
| with above-named Defendant; | | | | | |
| with an individual authorized to | o receive service of process pu | ırsuant to Rule 4(c), Alal | bama Rules of | Civil Procedure; | |
| at the above-named Defendar | | ` ' | | | |
| person of suitable age and dis | • | ı | | | |
| percent of canadic ago and all | | | | | |
| Leartify that coming of process of this | Return of Non-Service | | refused by | | |
| I certify that service of process of this | • | | relused by | | |
| (First and Last Name of Parson San ad) | | County, Alabama on _ | (Dots) | who is: | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | | (Date) | | |
| the above-named Defendant; | | | | | |
| an individual authorized to rec | eive service of process pursua | int to Rule 4(c), Alabama | a Rules of Civil | Procedure; | |
| As a designated process server pursuan | | | | | |
| at least 19 years of age, I am not a party marriage to the party seeking service of | | related within the third deg | gree by blood or | | |
| (Type of Process Server) (Se | erver's Signature) | (Address of Server) | | _ | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Se | erver's Printed Name) | | | _ | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Te | elephone Number of Designated Process | Senver) | | | |
| (Dauge of Fredition Nutribet of Stieffit of Collstable) (16 | siephone Number of Designated Flocess | o derver) | | | |

SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2024-902018.00

| CHRIS | TOPHER COLVIN ET AL V. 3W C | COMPANT ET AL | |
|---|---|--|--|
| NOTICE TO: WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY GR | ROUP INC., 104 INDEPENDENCE WAY, COATI | ESVILLE, PA 19320 | |
| | (Name and Address of | Defendant) | |
| THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUL TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PRO ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSW OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLI DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTO GREGORY A. CADE | TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENY OF ERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF DRNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT | OUR ATTORNEY ARE F ING EACH ALLEGATION YOUR ANSWER MUS | REQUIRED TO FILE THE N IN THE COMPLAINT OR T BE MAILED OR HAND |
| | [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] | | |
| WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 | | · · | |
| | - , , | Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] | |
| THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OF OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DE | ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DE | FAULT MAY BE RENDE | |
| TO ANY SHERIFF OR A | ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO | | S OF CIVIL |
| You are hereby commanded to serv | e this Summons and a copy of the Co | mplaint or other documer | nt in |
| this action upon the above-named D | efendant. | • | |
| ✓ Service by certified mail of this Sum | mons is initiated upon the written requ | est below of C | HRISTOPHER COLVIN |
| pursuant to the Alabama Rules of th | | | [Name(s)] |
| 05/20/2024 | /s/ JACQUELINE AND | | y: |
| (Date) | (Signature of | , | (Name) |
| Certified Mail is hereby requeste | | | |
| | (Plaintiff's/Attorney's | , | |
| | | i | |
| Return receipt of certified mail rec | Certified Mail | | |
| Tetam receipt of certified main rec | | (Date) | <u> </u> |
| | Personal/Authorized | | |
| I certify that I personally delivered | a copy of this Summons and the Con | nplaint or other document | to |
| | in | County, Alabama or | |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | | | (Date) |
| Document left: | | | |
| with above-named Defenda | ant; | | |
| _ | ed to receive service of process pursua | ant to Rule 4(c), Alabama | Rules of Civil Procedure; |
| at the above-named Defen | dant's dwelling house or place or usua | al place of abode with sor | ne |
| person of suitable age and | discretion then residing therein. | • | |
| | Return of Non-Service | | |
| L certify that service of process of | this Summons and the Complaint or c | ther document was refus | ed by |
| T certify that service of process of | · | | who is: |
| (First and Last Name of Person Served) | (Name of County) | nty, Alabama on | (Date) |
| the above-named Defenda | | | (Bate) |
| | receive service of process pursuant to | n Rule 4(c) Alahama Rule | es of Civil Procedure: |
| As a designated process server purs | uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of arty to this proceeding, and I am not relat | Civil Procedure, I certify that | at I am |
| (Type of Process Server) | (Server's Signature) | (Address of Server) | |
| (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) | | | |
| (Padga or Procinct Number of Shariff or Capatable) | (Telephone Number of Designated Process Serv | (er) | |